

08/12/12



ED KOMAREK

1
00:00:07,190 --> 00:00:21,750

[Music]

2
00:00:28,620 --> 00:00:25,000

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:34,390 --> 00:00:28,630

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:36,580 --> 00:00:34,400

here's gene Steinberg we return of the

5
00:00:38,740 --> 00:00:36,590

para cast with Gene and Chris we have a

6
00:00:42,939 --> 00:00:38,750

fascinating guest later where we explore

7
00:00:45,160 --> 00:00:42,949

the world of UFOs EXO politics and the

8
00:00:46,869 --> 00:00:45,170

New World Disorder and when you talk

9
00:00:49,150 --> 00:00:46,879

about New World Disorder you kind of

10
00:00:49,780 --> 00:00:49,160

think is this planet in a real mess

11
00:00:51,910 --> 00:00:49,790

right now

12
00:00:53,979 --> 00:00:51,920

I mean economic problems across the

13
00:00:56,380 --> 00:00:53,989

world possible global warming whether

14

00:00:59,350 --> 00:00:56,390

man-made or otherwise horrible weather

15

00:01:03,100 --> 00:00:59,360

is everything coming down around us is

16

00:01:04,149 --> 00:01:03,110

yes I'm right you know okay well you see

17

00:01:06,969 --> 00:01:04,159

there's the end of the show it seems

18

00:01:09,399 --> 00:01:06,979

like a theme it really does

19

00:01:11,170 --> 00:01:09,409

dang I'll tell you it seems to be in

20

00:01:14,710 --> 00:01:11,180

this day and age that looks like the

21

00:01:16,690 --> 00:01:14,720

entire fabric of our economic system is

22

00:01:18,789 --> 00:01:16,700

falling down around us we ought to be

23

00:01:21,010 --> 00:01:18,799

interesting to see how the audit goes of

24

00:01:23,680 --> 00:01:21,020

all the gold underneath the New York Fed

25

00:01:25,780 --> 00:01:23,690

it's gonna be very interesting oh yeah

26
00:01:28,990 --> 00:01:25,790
you know they've been trying to pass a

27
00:01:30,670 --> 00:01:29,000
bill in Congress to audit the Fed the

28
00:01:33,340 --> 00:01:30,680
Federal Reserve you know it kind of

29
00:01:36,550 --> 00:01:33,350
operates outside our system kind of

30
00:01:39,220 --> 00:01:36,560
kinda sorta for language it certainly

31
00:01:40,690 --> 00:01:39,230
does and the question being what are

32
00:01:43,030 --> 00:01:40,700
they doing what are they spending money

33
00:01:44,890 --> 00:01:43,040
on could the Federal Reserve be

34
00:01:48,190 --> 00:01:44,900
supporting the secret investigations

35
00:01:50,560 --> 00:01:48,200
into area 51 and the Roswell crash

36
00:01:52,360 --> 00:01:50,570
that's a way to hide money nobody is

37
00:01:54,460 --> 00:01:52,370
auditing that you know build all those

38
00:01:56,650 --> 00:01:54,470

underground facilities that's just to

39

00:01:58,780 --> 00:01:56,660

hide the rich people who want to have a

40

00:02:01,120 --> 00:01:58,790

place to go if the entire world comes

41

00:02:03,550 --> 00:02:01,130

crumbling down upon them you know we'll

42

00:02:05,649 --> 00:02:03,560

sit and consider what happens if you are

43

00:02:06,850 --> 00:02:05,659

visiting this planet from elsewhere and

44

00:02:09,729 --> 00:02:06,860

you're trying to get the lay of the land

45

00:02:13,500 --> 00:02:09,739

make a decision on whether to contact us

46

00:02:16,420 --> 00:02:13,510

and you see the edifice of our

47

00:02:19,449 --> 00:02:16,430

civilization crumbling before their very

48

00:02:21,820 --> 00:02:19,459

eyes with a wait to see what happens

49

00:02:24,280 --> 00:02:21,830

would they intervene to protect us would

50

00:02:25,869 --> 00:02:24,290

they even care well they just wait till

51
00:02:27,699 --> 00:02:25,879
we destroy ourselves and take everything

52
00:02:30,250 --> 00:02:27,709
over and probably none of the above

53
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:30,260
that's a good possibility I don't even

54
00:02:33,170 --> 00:02:31,440
think they're watching

55
00:02:37,100 --> 00:02:33,180
now on last week's episode we talked to

56
00:02:40,160 --> 00:02:37,110
Kevin Randall and he is fun he's a fun

57
00:02:42,020 --> 00:02:40,170
guest because he doesn't mince words if

58
00:02:44,240 --> 00:02:42,030
he doesn't agree with something he tells

59
00:02:47,390 --> 00:02:44,250
you like for example he's not convinced

60
00:02:49,670 --> 00:02:47,400
the Aztec New Mexico crash of 1948

61
00:02:52,760 --> 00:02:49,680
actually took place he gave very

62
00:02:56,150 --> 00:02:52,770
specific reasons what bothers me is that

63
00:02:58,010 --> 00:02:56,160

to this day Scott and Suzanne Ramsey who

64

00:03:01,220 --> 00:02:58,020

wrote that book about the Astec crash

65

00:03:03,920 --> 00:03:01,230

have not surfaced to defend their book I

66

00:03:06,020 --> 00:03:03,930

left him an email I left them a phone

67

00:03:07,490 --> 00:03:06,030

message said look we're going to have

68

00:03:10,340 --> 00:03:07,500

Kevin Randle on would you like to

69

00:03:12,440 --> 00:03:10,350

address the issues he has to raise he's

70

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:12,450

talked to them about it so it's not that

71

00:03:16,400 --> 00:03:14,400

they don't know well and I'm sure they

72

00:03:18,500 --> 00:03:16,410

read his review as well oh of course

73

00:03:21,050 --> 00:03:18,510

they did and nothing in the review

74

00:03:22,700 --> 00:03:21,060

really is significantly different than

75

00:03:25,220 --> 00:03:22,710

what he told them already he said look

76

00:03:27,470 --> 00:03:25,230

this is the problem I have these are the

77

00:03:30,800 --> 00:03:27,480

issues that make it difficult for him to

78

00:03:32,870 --> 00:03:30,810

accept the case and that opens the door

79

00:03:36,380 --> 00:03:32,880

for them to say whoa you know what you

80

00:03:38,750 --> 00:03:36,390

got it wrong this is why we have these

81

00:03:40,670 --> 00:03:38,760

witnesses we have this evidence but then

82

00:03:43,340 --> 00:03:40,680

it has to go back to something else as a

83

00:03:45,530 --> 00:03:43,350

fascinating article on Kevin Randall's

84

00:03:48,740 --> 00:03:45,540

blog this week and you get there by

85

00:03:51,470 --> 00:03:48,750

Kevin Randle dot blog spot.com block

86

00:03:53,090 --> 00:03:51,480

spot of course is Google's free blogging

87

00:03:55,730 --> 00:03:53,100

service if you wonder what a blog spot

88

00:03:58,310 --> 00:03:55,740

is and the article is about creating

89

00:04:00,920 --> 00:03:58,320
memories and it gets into a very

90

00:04:03,860 --> 00:04:00,930
complicated issue and he uses an article

91

00:04:06,350 --> 00:04:03,870
from Wired magazine as a possible source

92

00:04:09,100 --> 00:04:06,360
for some of this the article by the way

93

00:04:11,810 --> 00:04:09,110
came from the March 2012 issue of Wired

94

00:04:13,640 --> 00:04:11,820
called the forgetting pill erases

95

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:13,650
painful memories now think about that

96

00:04:17,300 --> 00:04:15,360
for a moment what if for example you

97

00:04:20,330 --> 00:04:17,310
have a bad relationship a marriage

98

00:04:23,720 --> 00:04:20,340
breaks up a significant other or close

99

00:04:26,659 --> 00:04:23,730
friend dies now we could say as a

100

00:04:29,480 --> 00:04:26,669
practical purpose okay someone in your

101
00:04:31,970 --> 00:04:29,490
family or friend dies you want to always

102
00:04:33,800 --> 00:04:31,980
remember them the good things about them

103
00:04:35,870 --> 00:04:33,810
but you don't want the sadness to

104
00:04:38,090 --> 00:04:35,880
consume you what if you can take a pill

105
00:04:40,640 --> 00:04:38,100
what if for example a relationship

106
00:04:42,740 --> 00:04:40,650
breaks up a marriage breaks up you're

107
00:04:44,570 --> 00:04:42,750
really sad you take a pill I'm not

108
00:04:44,940 --> 00:04:44,580
talking about some kind of intoxicant

109
00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:44,950
you take

110
00:04:49,830 --> 00:04:47,680
pill and targets the memory that makes

111
00:04:52,500 --> 00:04:49,840
you feel bad so you no longer feel bad

112
00:04:55,410 --> 00:04:52,510
do we want that to happen I don't know I

113
00:04:58,830 --> 00:04:55,420

think most people already have that it's

114

00:05:02,490 --> 00:04:58,840

called their television subliminal

115

00:05:04,680 --> 00:05:02,500

messages yeah just you know their views

116

00:05:07,860 --> 00:05:04,690

the floor plan says that right there see

117

00:05:09,810 --> 00:05:07,870

you watch the cable news channels and on

118

00:05:12,300 --> 00:05:09,820

the bottom for about one thirtieth of a

119

00:05:13,650 --> 00:05:12,310

second it says use the Force Luke no it

120

00:05:16,110 --> 00:05:13,660

does it but the other issue is the

121

00:05:18,140 --> 00:05:16,120

accuracy of memories you know where I

122

00:05:21,000 --> 00:05:18,150

would have to see the science behind

123

00:05:23,520 --> 00:05:21,010

some sort of targeted pill that that can

124

00:05:25,710 --> 00:05:23,530

take out specific memories that doesn't

125

00:05:27,930 --> 00:05:25,720

sound feasible maybe not now but maybe

126

00:05:31,200 --> 00:05:27,940

eventually as we understand what memory

127

00:05:34,170 --> 00:05:31,210

is we understand that memory isn't

128

00:05:36,420 --> 00:05:34,180

perfect that you can tell somebody a

129

00:05:38,220 --> 00:05:36,430

joke for example this is an old test

130

00:05:40,650 --> 00:05:38,230

they've done on some of the old variety

131

00:05:43,710 --> 00:05:40,660

TV shows like The Tonight Show where

132

00:05:45,750 --> 00:05:43,720

somebody tells a joke to one person they

133

00:05:48,240 --> 00:05:45,760

whisper the joke to them and then that

134

00:05:50,220 --> 00:05:48,250

joke is whispered to the next person in

135

00:05:53,430 --> 00:05:50,230

turn and by the time they go through

136

00:05:55,800 --> 00:05:53,440

five or ten generations the story has

137

00:05:57,150 --> 00:05:55,810

very little relationship to the original

138

00:05:59,370 --> 00:05:57,160

yeah that's the old game telephone

139

00:06:01,470 --> 00:05:59,380

that's right and the other issue being

140

00:06:04,170 --> 00:06:01,480

well if somebody reports a UFO sighting

141

00:06:06,720 --> 00:06:04,180

that may have happened 50 60 70 years

142

00:06:09,720 --> 00:06:06,730

ago their memories being contaminated by

143

00:06:11,700 --> 00:06:09,730

popular culture would what they tell us

144

00:06:13,530 --> 00:06:11,710

now have any resemblance to what they

145

00:06:15,600 --> 00:06:13,540

knew then now Kevin Randall and his

146

00:06:17,610 --> 00:06:15,610

dream team understand this because what

147

00:06:20,400 --> 00:06:17,620

they do is they try to find more than

148

00:06:23,790 --> 00:06:20,410

one person giving a similar story

149

00:06:26,040 --> 00:06:23,800

allowing for the inefficiencies of human

150

00:06:29,010 --> 00:06:26,050

perception what about written records of

151
00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:29,020
the time to confirm what they may know

152
00:06:33,300 --> 00:06:31,600
and by doing that you can get a pretty

153
00:06:33,750 --> 00:06:33,310
good approximation of what might have

154
00:06:36,270 --> 00:06:33,760
happened

155
00:06:39,210 --> 00:06:36,280
this is one of the reasons why Aztec

156
00:06:40,500 --> 00:06:39,220
falls down is because yes you can find a

157
00:06:42,480 --> 00:06:40,510
couple of three people who might

158
00:06:44,700 --> 00:06:42,490
remember it but there's no written

159
00:06:47,280 --> 00:06:44,710
record to refer to at the time and I'm

160
00:06:49,170 --> 00:06:47,290
mentioning the book by Frank Scully

161
00:06:51,030 --> 00:06:49,180
which is basically quoting other people

162
00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:51,040
who quoted other people it's not a

163
00:06:55,560 --> 00:06:52,960

direct account we're talking about

164

00:06:57,940 --> 00:06:55,570

direct memories and a written record

165

00:07:00,490 --> 00:06:57,950

with Roswell there are written records

166

00:07:03,730 --> 00:07:00,500

of where a person might have been that

167

00:07:05,290 --> 00:07:03,740

year what kind of work he did maybe a

168

00:07:07,990 --> 00:07:05,300

newspaper story or something there's

169

00:07:10,240 --> 00:07:08,000

something to follow up with with Aztec

170

00:07:13,030 --> 00:07:10,250

there isn't which is another reason why

171

00:07:16,330 --> 00:07:13,040

one might be skeptical there's no

172

00:07:19,120 --> 00:07:16,340

support but just depending on one

173

00:07:20,770 --> 00:07:19,130

person's memory of something may not be

174

00:07:22,810 --> 00:07:20,780

adequate unless you can test that

175

00:07:24,490 --> 00:07:22,820

person's memory to see how good and

176

00:07:27,310 --> 00:07:24,500

observer they are I mean I think for

177

00:07:28,830 --> 00:07:27,320

example of my first remembrance of the

178

00:07:32,290 --> 00:07:28,840

Kennedy assassination

179

00:07:34,420 --> 00:07:32,300

1963 I'm a young guy as old as I look

180

00:07:37,240 --> 00:07:34,430

and I remember my father coming home

181

00:07:39,520 --> 00:07:37,250

from work that day and saying something

182

00:07:41,800 --> 00:07:39,530

roughly I just heard the president was

183

00:07:44,350 --> 00:07:41,810

shot turn on the TV that's not exactly

184

00:07:46,750 --> 00:07:44,360

what he says it's what I remember him

185

00:07:49,270 --> 00:07:46,760

saying or paraphrasing now it's not

186

00:07:51,700 --> 00:07:49,280

something I've discussed with him or

187

00:07:54,040 --> 00:07:51,710

anybody else so I guess the memory was

188

00:07:56,260 --> 00:07:54,050

not contaminated and probably today I

189

00:07:57,970 --> 00:07:56,270

would say that's what happened my

190

00:08:00,940 --> 00:07:57,980

father's not around to confirm were

191

00:08:05,050 --> 00:08:00,950

denied the memory but once your memory

192

00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:05,060

is subjected to constant repetition to

193

00:08:09,700 --> 00:08:07,120

constant influences by other people

194

00:08:11,080 --> 00:08:09,710

suddenly the memory becomes less

195

00:08:12,880 --> 00:08:11,090

accurate and I still wonder you'll have

196

00:08:15,700 --> 00:08:12,890

to tell me once the next time we get our

197

00:08:19,090 --> 00:08:15,710

friendly neighborhood Indian tricksters

198

00:08:22,210 --> 00:08:19,100

on how they could spread oral tradition

199

00:08:23,080 --> 00:08:22,220

from father to son etc etc we'll have to

200

00:08:26,710 --> 00:08:23,090

know how to do that

201
00:08:29,080 --> 00:08:26,720
maybe we memorize it okay like a play

202
00:08:31,090 --> 00:08:29,090
yeah sure I remember where I was when

203
00:08:35,320 --> 00:08:31,100
Kennedy was assassinated I was in a safe

204
00:08:37,660 --> 00:08:35,330
way in LA I was five years old that's

205
00:08:39,130 --> 00:08:37,670
five hundred no okay

206
00:08:41,980 --> 00:08:39,140
neighbor pulling a dead guy out of a

207
00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:41,990
trunk when we left the store I was kind

208
00:08:47,860 --> 00:08:44,560
of weird he smelled really bad Chris

209
00:08:49,690 --> 00:08:47,870
today we're going to look at EXO

210
00:08:50,340 --> 00:08:49,700
politics what have you in store for us

211
00:08:54,670 --> 00:08:50,350
Chris

212
00:08:57,640 --> 00:08:54,680
yes mr. Edie quite quite the character

213
00:09:01,210 --> 00:08:57,650

I've been aware of Ed's work for a

214

00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:01,220

number of years and we've we've talked

215

00:09:06,840 --> 00:09:04,160

at length a number of times and is one

216

00:09:09,460 --> 00:09:06,850

of the founders of the whole I guess

217

00:09:11,020 --> 00:09:09,470

movement of Exopolitics within the field

218

00:09:13,960 --> 00:09:11,030

of ufology

219

00:09:16,810 --> 00:09:13,970

um he's out of out of the whole bunch I

220

00:09:20,500 --> 00:09:16,820

I think ed is probably the most

221

00:09:24,100 --> 00:09:20,510

level-headed and of course when I come

222

00:09:27,810 --> 00:09:24,110

in you know name names like whoever

223

00:09:31,210 --> 00:09:27,820

Solid Greer Steve Bassett is also fairly

224

00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:31,220

level-headed as well but ed is a is a

225

00:09:34,690 --> 00:09:33,440

real top researcher and I think we're

226

00:09:37,420 --> 00:09:34,700

gonna have a lot of fun talking about

227

00:09:41,590 --> 00:09:37,430

his new book which is available in an

228

00:09:43,510 --> 00:09:41,600

e-version and we're going to kind of go

229

00:09:45,310 --> 00:09:43,520

in and out of this whole field of XO

230

00:09:48,010 --> 00:09:45,320

politics and find out if there's

231

00:09:49,840 --> 00:09:48,020

anything that is gonna stick to the wall

232

00:09:51,940 --> 00:09:49,850

once we throw it against it we're going

233

00:10:00,160 --> 00:09:51,950

to look at XO politics coming up next

234

00:10:02,140 --> 00:10:00,170

you're in the para cast Nabors this

235

00:10:03,970 --> 00:10:02,150

summer you and your team will probably

236

00:10:06,850 --> 00:10:03,980

be working from different locations and

237

00:10:08,860 --> 00:10:06,860

that's why I recommend GoToMeeting where

238

00:10:11,230 --> 00:10:08,870

you can meet online with clients and

239

00:10:13,480 --> 00:10:11,240

colleagues from just about anywhere go

240

00:10:15,790 --> 00:10:13,490

to meeting with HD faces by Citrix

241

00:10:18,370 --> 00:10:15,800

allows you to collaborate on files and

242

00:10:20,890 --> 00:10:18,380

plans online and with HD faces you just

243

00:10:23,020 --> 00:10:20,900

need a webcam to turn your online

244

00:10:24,940 --> 00:10:23,030

meetings into a group HD video

245

00:10:28,510 --> 00:10:24,950

conference you can even participate in

246

00:10:31,450 --> 00:10:28,520

HD faces meetings from your iPad how

247

00:10:34,240 --> 00:10:31,460

about that work smarter this summer with

248

00:10:36,160 --> 00:10:34,250

goto meeting with HD faces you know my

249

00:10:39,460 --> 00:10:36,170

listeners can try it free for 30 days

250

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:39,470

don't wait for this special offer visit

251
00:10:45,790 --> 00:10:42,320
goto meeting.com click the try it free

252
00:10:48,490 --> 00:10:45,800
button use the promo code podcast once

253
00:10:52,060 --> 00:10:48,500
again the promo code is podcast you go

254
00:10:54,400 --> 00:10:52,070
to goto meeting.com you click the try it

255
00:10:56,890 --> 00:10:54,410
free button take it from me this is

256
00:10:59,410 --> 00:10:56,900
gonna be your savior for doing those

257
00:11:01,120 --> 00:10:59,420
online meetings in the summer american

258
00:11:03,010 --> 00:11:01,130
gardeners and fellow Patriots make the

259
00:11:05,740 --> 00:11:03,020
right choice with your money time and

260
00:11:07,360 --> 00:11:05,750
your family food supply choose 100% pure

261
00:11:09,760 --> 00:11:07,370
heirloom seeds in the survival Seed

262
00:11:11,680 --> 00:11:09,770
Vault from my Patriot supply calm why

263
00:11:13,720 --> 00:11:11,690

spend more the survival Seed Vault from

264

00:11:15,490 --> 00:11:13,730

my Patriot supply calm is only thirty

265

00:11:17,560 --> 00:11:15,500

seven ninety five it includes 20

266

00:11:18,240 --> 00:11:17,570

varieties of pure Hardy easy to grow

267

00:11:21,900 --> 00:11:18,250

heirloom

268

00:11:24,180 --> 00:11:21,910

yes only 3795 met 70% less than our

269

00:11:26,130 --> 00:11:24,190

competitors you could buy three survival

270

00:11:28,050 --> 00:11:26,140

seed vaults for less than one of theirs

271

00:11:30,300 --> 00:11:28,060

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

272

00:11:32,130 --> 00:11:30,310

supply calm includes detailed planting

273

00:11:35,010 --> 00:11:32,140

and seed saving instructions and ships

274

00:11:37,770 --> 00:11:35,020

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

275

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:37,780

free my Patriot supply.com is American

276

00:11:41,910 --> 00:11:40,000

owned by Patriots like you passionate

277

00:11:44,820 --> 00:11:41,920

about freedom and preparedness call now

278

00:11:46,950 --> 00:11:44,830

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

279

00:11:49,470 --> 00:11:46,960

seven that's eight six six two two nine

280

00:11:51,150 --> 00:11:49,480

zero nine two seven or discover more

281

00:11:53,010 --> 00:11:51,160

emergency preparedness items when you

282

00:11:55,620 --> 00:11:53,020

order at my Patriot supply.com

283

00:12:02,250 --> 00:11:55,630

choose the original choose the survival

284

00:12:03,960 --> 00:12:02,260

Seed Vault at my Patriot supply.com Alex

285

00:12:05,730 --> 00:12:03,970

Jones here with a great way to beat the

286

00:12:07,470 --> 00:12:05,740

blackout so get off the grid and

287

00:12:09,450 --> 00:12:07,480

generate your own supply of electrical

288

00:12:10,770 --> 00:12:09,460

power folks with what's been going on in

289

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:10,780

this country I don't have to tell you

290

00:12:13,740 --> 00:12:12,160

about the power grid and just how

291

00:12:15,960 --> 00:12:13,750

vulnerable it is that's in the

292

00:12:17,700 --> 00:12:15,970

mainstream news every day millions of

293

00:12:19,710 --> 00:12:17,710

people have lost their power in the last

294

00:12:21,630 --> 00:12:19,720

few weeks because of dangerous storms

295

00:12:24,120 --> 00:12:21,640

and killer heat that's pushing the grid

296

00:12:26,010 --> 00:12:24,130

beyond its capacity I've always said

297

00:12:28,020 --> 00:12:26,020

that every family needs to be ready for

298

00:12:29,850 --> 00:12:28,030

blackouts and if you don't have a backup

299

00:12:31,950 --> 00:12:29,860

system in place I've got a great

300

00:12:33,600 --> 00:12:31,960

opportunity for you right now our good

301
00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:33,610
friends at solutions from science are

302
00:12:38,370 --> 00:12:35,680
offering huge savings on their

303
00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:38,380
best-selling power of unit in fact I

304
00:12:42,360 --> 00:12:40,000
think it's the best deal I've ever seen

305
00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:42,370
them make it's literally thousands of

306
00:12:46,530 --> 00:12:44,800
dollars in savings remember these backup

307
00:12:48,300 --> 00:12:46,540
systems don't need gas because they're

308
00:12:51,000 --> 00:12:48,310
solar-powered that means there's no

309
00:12:52,920 --> 00:12:51,010
dangerous fumes and no noise Infowars

310
00:12:56,340 --> 00:12:52,930
listeners can get all the details at

311
00:13:05,340 --> 00:12:56,350
beat the blackouts calm that's beat the

312
00:13:05,970 --> 00:13:05,350
blackouts calm wait how do you do it so

313
00:13:09,210 --> 00:13:05,980

fast

314

00:13:11,310 --> 00:13:09,220

ASAP what's that mean are you ready to

315

00:13:13,380 --> 00:13:11,320

get as skinny as possible as soon as

316

00:13:15,480 --> 00:13:13,390

possible as simple as possible and as

317

00:13:18,060 --> 00:13:15,490

sexy as possible I'm listening and get

318

00:13:18,660 --> 00:13:18,070

with the ASAP program it's real and it

319

00:13:21,000 --> 00:13:18,670

works

320

00:13:23,760 --> 00:13:21,010

no smooth talk no slick advertising and

321

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:23,770

no exaggerated claims of success I got

322

00:13:29,490 --> 00:13:26,800

it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

323

00:13:31,830 --> 00:13:29,500

possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

324

00:13:34,650 --> 00:13:31,840

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

325

00:13:36,330 --> 00:13:34,660

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

326

00:13:38,520 --> 00:13:36,340

reserves and makes them available to be

327

00:13:41,010 --> 00:13:38,530

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

328

00:13:42,960 --> 00:13:41,020

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

329

00:13:44,970 --> 00:13:42,970

prices or join the team to share the

330

00:13:45,870 --> 00:13:44,980

business with others visit GC and

331

00:13:48,570 --> 00:13:45,880

team.com

332

00:13:52,050 --> 00:13:48,580

or call 877 eight seven eight four two

333

00:13:54,210 --> 00:13:52,060

zero three GCM team comm or call eight

334

00:13:56,610 --> 00:13:54,220

seven seven eight seven eight four two

335

00:14:01,770 --> 00:13:56,620

zero three lose weight and look great

336

00:14:03,840 --> 00:14:01,780

with ASAP as slim as possible we'd like

337

00:14:06,450 --> 00:14:03,850

to hear from you if you have a comment

338

00:14:10,320 --> 00:14:06,460

or question about the para cast sent it

339

00:14:13,650 --> 00:14:10,330

to news at the para cast com that's news

340

00:14:15,870 --> 00:14:13,660

at the para cast calm and don't forget

341

00:14:20,510 --> 00:14:15,880

to visit our famous para cast community

342

00:14:24,870 --> 00:14:20,520

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

343

00:14:27,300 --> 00:14:24,880

edy chimeric returns to the para cast he

344

00:14:29,820 --> 00:14:27,310

of course as you learn in our episode of

345

00:14:33,840 --> 00:14:29,830

December 4th 2011 is a longtime

346

00:14:35,270 --> 00:14:33,850

paranormal investigator and we label him

347

00:14:37,920 --> 00:14:35,280

at the time as a self-appointed

348

00:14:39,900 --> 00:14:37,930

spokesperson for the Exopolitics

349

00:14:42,830 --> 00:14:39,910

movement as always we have lots of new

350

00:14:46,860 --> 00:14:42,840

listeners and so maybe before we go on

351

00:14:51,480 --> 00:14:46,870

explain to our listeners 101 EXO

352

00:14:53,250 --> 00:14:51,490

politics 101 what's it mean I'm just one

353

00:14:55,470 --> 00:14:53,260

of the spokespeople you know one of the

354

00:14:58,640 --> 00:14:55,480

founders you know that we're involved in

355

00:15:01,530 --> 00:14:58,650

the early days over a decade ago but

356

00:15:03,480 --> 00:15:01,540

basically Exopolitics is just the

357

00:15:06,600 --> 00:15:03,490

politics of the universe and in the

358

00:15:09,000 --> 00:15:06,610

1980s I got interested you know well

359

00:15:12,120 --> 00:15:09,010

I've been interested in studying UFOs

360

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:12,130

for over 40 years now since I walked

361

00:15:17,940 --> 00:15:14,320

into a little metaphysical bookstore and

362

00:15:21,210 --> 00:15:17,950

Fairbanks Alaska in 1967 but in the

363

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:21,220

1980s I came to realize there were a lot

364

00:15:25,830 --> 00:15:22,720
of different extraterrestrial types

365

00:15:28,020 --> 00:15:25,840
being reported with apparently a lot of

366

00:15:30,810 --> 00:15:28,030
different agendas and motivations and

367

00:15:33,330 --> 00:15:30,820
since I had a background in ecology was

368

00:15:36,180 --> 00:15:33,340
not a hard jump for me to understand

369

00:15:38,220 --> 00:15:36,190
that these different wrestles had

370

00:15:40,110 --> 00:15:38,230
different kind of relationships

371

00:15:41,700 --> 00:15:40,120
themselves and between us just like

372

00:15:43,980 --> 00:15:41,710
animals and plants you know an

373

00:15:46,950 --> 00:15:43,990
ecological field have in a relationship

374

00:15:49,560 --> 00:15:46,960
so I was already doing XO politics until

375

00:15:51,800 --> 00:15:49,570
the word got coined apparently or

376

00:15:55,710 --> 00:15:51,810

brought out in the open by Alfred Weber

377

00:15:59,400 --> 00:15:55,720

around the turn of the century about

378

00:16:01,890 --> 00:15:59,410

2000 2001 or something like that and and

379

00:16:05,250 --> 00:16:01,900

that kind of galvanized several of us to

380

00:16:08,370 --> 00:16:05,260

come together and get organized and I

381

00:16:11,790 --> 00:16:08,380

work to help found Exopolitics Institute

382

00:16:15,060 --> 00:16:11,800

with dr. Michael Sawa along the Harris

383

00:16:16,500 --> 00:16:15,070

and others and it's come a long ways

384

00:16:18,330 --> 00:16:16,510

they've got a lot of good new young

385

00:16:20,670 --> 00:16:18,340

people coming in it's got some serious

386

00:16:24,240 --> 00:16:20,680

credibility problems you know with some

387

00:16:26,520 --> 00:16:24,250

of the founders that are promoting cases

388

00:16:29,480 --> 00:16:26,530

that are you know not credible at all

389

00:16:33,180 --> 00:16:29,490

and that's a bit of an understatement ed

390

00:16:36,120 --> 00:16:33,190

interject that yeah bring up any names

391

00:16:38,370 --> 00:16:36,130

here but so the best I could do was try

392

00:16:41,880 --> 00:16:38,380

to pull from my 40 years of experience

393

00:16:45,150 --> 00:16:41,890

pull everything that I knew in the best

394

00:16:47,640 --> 00:16:45,160

cases to back up my concepts into a book

395

00:16:50,280 --> 00:16:47,650

and so as you know that's a lot of work

396

00:16:51,660 --> 00:16:50,290

and a lot of work just to write the book

397

00:16:53,520 --> 00:16:51,670

is a lot of work just to get the book

398

00:16:54,810 --> 00:16:53,530

edited and it's a lot of work right now

399

00:16:57,480 --> 00:16:54,820

to market the thing

400

00:16:59,850 --> 00:16:57,490

so I've done is pull a lot of the

401

00:17:02,220 --> 00:16:59,860

material in my over 200 plus blog

402

00:17:06,990 --> 00:17:02,230

articles that I've got on my blog XO

403

00:17:09,000 --> 00:17:07,000

politics blog spot.com /and along with

404

00:17:12,480 --> 00:17:09,010

some new material as I was writing the

405

00:17:14,550 --> 00:17:12,490

book and into a tight concise format

406

00:17:17,820 --> 00:17:14,560

that's much better better edited and

407

00:17:20,070 --> 00:17:17,830

written than my blog articles and I felt

408

00:17:22,980 --> 00:17:20,080

it is important for me to do this

409

00:17:26,130 --> 00:17:22,990

because I saw what happened with my dad

410

00:17:27,840 --> 00:17:26,140

my dad when he got about seven years old

411

00:17:29,760 --> 00:17:27,850

he started to get distracted and he

412

00:17:31,830 --> 00:17:29,770

didn't really pull all of his work into

413

00:17:35,340 --> 00:17:31,840

a popular book which he was intending to

414

00:17:37,740 --> 00:17:35,350

do and so and his ability sort of peaked

415

00:17:39,870 --> 00:17:37,750

out at 65 but I'm gonna be 64 in

416

00:17:42,390 --> 00:17:39,880

November and so I'm kind of at the peak

417

00:17:45,030 --> 00:17:42,400

of my ability now and so I want to just

418

00:17:47,040 --> 00:17:45,040

pull everything that I knew together for

419

00:17:49,470 --> 00:17:47,050

posterity and for young people because I

420

00:17:52,050 --> 00:17:49,480

really appreciate what young people you

421

00:17:54,600 --> 00:17:52,060

know as a young person that works that I

422

00:17:57,210 --> 00:17:54,610

read and studied that really put me far

423

00:17:59,850 --> 00:17:57,220

ahead where I normally would be so this

424

00:18:00,930 --> 00:17:59,860

is kind of like give back to society and

425

00:18:03,000 --> 00:18:00,940

I'm not really interested in making

426

00:18:04,920 --> 00:18:03,010

money it might be money off of this I'm

427

00:18:08,100 --> 00:18:04,930

just you know interested in getting the

428

00:18:10,050 --> 00:18:08,110

word out what monies that do come in i'm

429

00:18:12,330 --> 00:18:10,060

putting right back out in the marketing

430

00:18:15,000 --> 00:18:12,340

and and whatnot and i'll probably make

431

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:15,010

it free at some point but right now it's

432

00:18:21,870 --> 00:18:18,400

available on amazon in both the print

433

00:18:24,050 --> 00:18:21,880

version and kindle version it's uh it's

434

00:18:26,970 --> 00:18:24,060

been discounted on amazon to about

435

00:18:28,470 --> 00:18:26,980

\$11.50 that's a lot for a three hundred

436

00:18:30,660 --> 00:18:28,480

and seventy two page book that's a

437

00:18:33,780 --> 00:18:30,670

really good deal and on kindle is five

438

00:18:36,090 --> 00:18:33,790

dollars and sometimes I have promotions

439

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:36,100

where you make it free on Kindle so if

440

00:18:40,110 --> 00:18:37,840

people go to my facing up friend me on

441

00:18:42,780 --> 00:18:40,120

Facebook and keep an eye on my facebook

442

00:18:45,390 --> 00:18:42,790

wall if they got a Kindle they can get

443

00:18:48,350 --> 00:18:45,400

it for free okay putting this book out

444

00:18:51,800 --> 00:18:48,360

just to make money no the thing is

445

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:51,810

nothing to spend money all my life on on

446

00:18:57,150 --> 00:18:55,360

Exopolitics and on UFOs and probably

447

00:18:58,110 --> 00:18:57,160

thousands of dollars I mean I spent two

448

00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:58,120

or three thousand dollars just

449

00:19:02,880 --> 00:19:00,400

helicopter flying up doing Western

450

00:19:05,250 --> 00:19:02,890

British Columbia looking for those alien

451
00:19:07,380 --> 00:19:05,260
bodies you know that Larry Whitley told

452
00:19:09,390 --> 00:19:07,390
me about up in the mountains there and

453
00:19:11,670 --> 00:19:09,400
you know and so over the years you know

454
00:19:14,730 --> 00:19:11,680
I made a little money buying and selling

455
00:19:18,090 --> 00:19:14,740
land fixing land up and selling it and I

456
00:19:20,400 --> 00:19:18,100
live very cheaply for about \$500 a month

457
00:19:22,290 --> 00:19:20,410
I'm like in my own little cabin that I

458
00:19:25,590 --> 00:19:22,300
built on my own little piece of land so

459
00:19:28,110 --> 00:19:25,600
I don't need a lot of money and so

460
00:19:29,910 --> 00:19:28,120
basically all you know any money that

461
00:19:31,590 --> 00:19:29,920
comes in and this is going right back

462
00:19:33,690 --> 00:19:31,600
out because I just believe in the cause

463
00:19:36,480 --> 00:19:33,700

I think I really believe that people

464

00:19:38,640 --> 00:19:36,490

need to know and we got to really get

465

00:19:40,680 --> 00:19:38,650

beyond Rock you know did AB UFO crash at

466

00:19:44,010 --> 00:19:40,690

Roswell or did Eisenhower meet with

467

00:19:46,290 --> 00:19:44,020

aliens in 1954 or what was that light in

468

00:19:48,240 --> 00:19:46,300

the sky you know and start really

469

00:19:50,490 --> 00:19:48,250

digging into what other issues and

470

00:19:52,980 --> 00:19:50,500

implications of extraterrestrial contact

471

00:19:55,740 --> 00:19:52,990

as reported by so many credible

472

00:19:57,720 --> 00:19:55,750

whistleblowers and contact people and

473

00:20:00,330 --> 00:19:57,730

cut through all the disinformation and

474

00:20:02,010 --> 00:20:00,340

trash you know that's being put out by

475

00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:02,020

scammers you know I had a little run-in

476

00:20:07,620 --> 00:20:04,480

with a scammer that actually kept

477

00:20:09,870 --> 00:20:07,630

I'm going to lecture in Norway don't you

478

00:20:12,150 --> 00:20:09,880

explain this in more detail fascinating

479

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:12,160

a scammer prevented you or try to

480

00:20:19,980 --> 00:20:16,000

prevent you from lecturing in Norway you

481

00:20:22,350 --> 00:20:19,990

know I heard it's this captain he

482

00:20:24,150 --> 00:20:22,360

claimed that USI would come up under his

483

00:20:27,210 --> 00:20:24,160

boat and burnt underside of the whole

484

00:20:30,240 --> 00:20:27,220

his boat and broke off his rudder and

485

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:30,250

and it was in the in the Netherlands put

486

00:20:34,919 --> 00:20:31,840

a little bit about another one's press

487

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:34,929

and he got on the internet and I got in

488

00:20:39,210 --> 00:20:36,640

kind of interesting art but it might be

489

00:20:41,070 --> 00:20:39,220

true and then I told I was working going

490

00:20:43,680 --> 00:20:41,080

to lecture and Norway of some for some

491

00:20:46,620 --> 00:20:43,690

friends over there Facebook friends and

492

00:20:48,960 --> 00:20:46,630

they'd already got the ticket you know

493

00:20:52,770 --> 00:20:48,970

for me and everything else and the sky

494

00:20:55,530 --> 00:20:52,780

started just lying to them you know and

495

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,540

they still believed him and I was kind

496

00:21:00,720 --> 00:20:57,600

of making you have to be the bad guy and

497

00:21:03,150 --> 00:21:00,730

it felt so unstable that I decided I

498

00:21:05,039 --> 00:21:03,160

just you know better not go at my age

499

00:21:08,130 --> 00:21:05,049

you know if I was younger I you know I

500

00:21:11,460 --> 00:21:08,140

wouldn't have done it but but they found

501
00:21:13,710 --> 00:21:11,470
out you know when he came in lectured

502
00:21:16,890 --> 00:21:13,720
and they found out that he was a scammer

503
00:21:19,169 --> 00:21:16,900
and so I'm on good terms with him so

504
00:21:20,730 --> 00:21:19,179
hopefully next spring you know if they

505
00:21:23,940 --> 00:21:20,740
have another conference and no layout

506
00:21:26,460 --> 00:21:23,950
I'll go to it then but you can find him

507
00:21:29,310 --> 00:21:26,470
you know on the Internet he had this C

508
00:21:32,430 --> 00:21:29,320
heart foundation that he was promoting

509
00:21:35,180 --> 00:21:32,440
and there was no such no legal and if we

510
00:21:38,730 --> 00:21:35,190
found out there was no legal entity and

511
00:21:41,520 --> 00:21:38,740
no paperwork no nothing and this sense

512
00:21:44,100 --> 00:21:41,530
this has disappeared but it feel kind of

513
00:21:45,840 --> 00:21:44,110

monkey wrench into my operations you

514

00:21:48,000 --> 00:21:45,850

know for a while this spring but you

515

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:48,010

know again you know it's just as well

516

00:21:53,370 --> 00:21:51,760

because I still was editing on my book I

517

00:21:56,370 --> 00:21:53,380

really wanted to have my book when I

518

00:21:58,169 --> 00:21:56,380

lectured and I was still three months

519

00:22:01,520 --> 00:21:58,179

away from that as it turned out so that

520

00:22:04,799 --> 00:22:01,530

I finally got the book out and published

521

00:22:07,230 --> 00:22:04,809

that the last of June or early July so

522

00:22:11,549 --> 00:22:07,240

it's only gone out well over a month now

523

00:22:13,560 --> 00:22:11,559

and so I'll probably go on to a lecture

524

00:22:16,080 --> 00:22:13,570

circuit it's kind of hard you know for

525

00:22:18,240 --> 00:22:16,090

me to get out and go to lecturing and

526

00:22:21,030 --> 00:22:18,250

promote myself because I

527

00:22:23,610 --> 00:22:21,040

stay you know on backstage I'm really

528

00:22:25,560 --> 00:22:23,620

not too interested in getting out and

529

00:22:27,870 --> 00:22:25,570

being the one out in the limelight you

530

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:27,880

don't like being a public speaker and we

531

00:22:32,490 --> 00:22:30,640

had ADCO Marek I don't like being a

532

00:22:34,860 --> 00:22:32,500

public speaker too by the way

533

00:22:36,570 --> 00:22:34,870

like doing radio because nobody has to

534

00:22:39,450 --> 00:22:36,580

look at me and nobody has to be around

535

00:22:41,060 --> 00:22:39,460

me with Gio Chris you're in the para

536

00:22:47,610 --> 00:22:41,070

cast

537

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:51,280

are you tired of searching for great

538

00:22:59,140 --> 00:22:54,080

talk radio but the more important search

539

00:23:01,840 --> 00:22:59,150

noble we are the GCM radio network if

540

00:23:04,480 --> 00:23:01,850

you want to get your website online and

541

00:23:06,430 --> 00:23:04,490

you need reliable service first-class

542

00:23:08,680 --> 00:23:06,440

service at the lowest possible price

543

00:23:10,870 --> 00:23:08,690

there's only one place to go well dream

544

00:23:13,180 --> 00:23:10,880

house has a special promotion with our

545

00:23:16,810 --> 00:23:13,190

show where they'll offer you unlimited

546

00:23:20,020 --> 00:23:16,820

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

547

00:23:22,720 --> 00:23:20,030

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

548

00:23:24,430 --> 00:23:22,730

you can save over fifty five dollars you

549

00:23:28,480 --> 00:23:24,440

want to know how go to dreamhost.com

550

00:23:31,180 --> 00:23:28,490

slash Radio dreamhost.com slash Radio

551

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:31,190

fate magazine provides true reports of

552

00:23:35,170 --> 00:23:32,960

the strange and unknown keep up with the

553

00:23:38,080 --> 00:23:35,180

latest on angels and miracle psychic

554

00:23:39,130 --> 00:23:38,090

phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

555

00:23:41,050 --> 00:23:39,140

and much much more

556

00:23:43,450 --> 00:23:41,060

to receive your free issue of faith

557

00:23:46,690 --> 00:23:43,460

magazine call now at one eight hundred

558

00:23:51,310 --> 00:23:46,700

seven two eight two seven three zero or

559

00:23:54,040 --> 00:23:51,320

visit their website at wwlp.com that's

560

00:23:56,200 --> 00:23:54,050

one eight hundred seven two eight twenty

561

00:24:01,420 --> 00:23:56,210

seven thirty what are you waiting for

562

00:24:03,520 --> 00:24:01,430

your fate awaits the worst drought in 50

563

00:24:05,620 --> 00:24:03,530

years continues and the first six months

564

00:24:08,500 --> 00:24:05,630

of 2012 marks the hottest half year on

565

00:24:10,540 --> 00:24:08,510

record 78% of the Midwest Corn Belt is

566

00:24:12,790 --> 00:24:10,550

in drought conditions not only corn but

567

00:24:15,130 --> 00:24:12,800

soy alfalfa fruits vegetables and wheat

568

00:24:17,440 --> 00:24:15,140

are all impacted raising prices the cost

569

00:24:19,090 --> 00:24:17,450

to feed livestock is forcing farmers and

570

00:24:21,130 --> 00:24:19,100

ranchers out of business blowing up your

571

00:24:23,410 --> 00:24:21,140

food prices the only strategy to counter

572

00:24:25,030 --> 00:24:23,420

this is to freeze your food cost at

573

00:24:27,250 --> 00:24:25,040

today's prices by getting your own

574

00:24:29,080 --> 00:24:27,260

supply of foods for me foods direct now

575

00:24:30,700 --> 00:24:29,090

as the price of raw ingredients

576
00:24:32,530 --> 00:24:30,710
increases EFA's will have to raise

577
00:24:34,660 --> 00:24:32,540
prices - now is the time to get your

578
00:24:36,400 --> 00:24:34,670
supply I recently increased my supply

579
00:24:37,990 --> 00:24:36,410
for me foods direct as we've all known

580
00:24:40,300 --> 00:24:38,000
this was coming you know about their

581
00:24:42,250 --> 00:24:40,310
delicious long-term storable foods the

582
00:24:42,820 --> 00:24:42,260
fact is you can eat at any time to save

583
00:24:44,590 --> 00:24:42,830
money today

584
00:24:46,150 --> 00:24:44,600
and because it stores for 25 years

585
00:24:47,980 --> 00:24:46,160
they're locking in today's prices and

586
00:24:49,410 --> 00:24:47,990
avoiding the rising food cost don't wait

587
00:24:51,090 --> 00:24:49,420
call 804

588
00:24:53,790 --> 00:24:51,100

nine five six three three or go to eat

589

00:24:58,050 --> 00:24:53,800

foods - Rhett comm Ford / Alex all 800

590

00:25:00,690 --> 00:24:58,060

409 563 arethe looser ENCOM 4 / Alex you

591

00:25:03,060 --> 00:25:00,700

can bet your life on a huge direct don't

592

00:25:04,830 --> 00:25:03,070

throw away leftovers instead throw all

593

00:25:06,690 --> 00:25:04,840

your leftovers vegetable peels egg

594

00:25:08,670 --> 00:25:06,700

shells coffee grounds pizza crusts and

595

00:25:10,230 --> 00:25:08,680

more into the Bokashi if you love to

596

00:25:12,000 --> 00:25:10,240

garden and compost but don't like the

597

00:25:14,190 --> 00:25:12,010

hassle of turning a compost bin or the

598

00:25:15,660 --> 00:25:14,200

snow then check out the e/m Bokashi food

599

00:25:17,970 --> 00:25:15,670

waste recycling system from terry

600

00:25:19,710 --> 00:25:17,980

organics finally a way to recycle all

601
00:25:21,780 --> 00:25:19,720
your food and plant waste safely and

602
00:25:23,910 --> 00:25:21,790
effectively and stop using fertilizers

603
00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:23,920
the e/m Bokashi food waste recycling

604
00:25:27,660 --> 00:25:25,840
system rather than decomposition the

605
00:25:29,310 --> 00:25:27,670
Bokashi system uses fermentation to

606
00:25:31,320 --> 00:25:29,320
break down waste so it takes less time

607
00:25:33,330 --> 00:25:31,330
to create nutrient dense huma's for

608
00:25:35,640 --> 00:25:33,340
crops or gardens with no turning and no

609
00:25:38,220 --> 00:25:35,650
obnoxious odors to learn more and order

610
00:25:39,810 --> 00:25:38,230
your Bokashi online visit Tarragona comm

611
00:25:43,920 --> 00:25:39,820
and click on the orange button that's

612
00:25:46,560 --> 00:25:43,930
terry ganic scum spelled ter a GaN IX

613
00:25:48,810 --> 00:25:46,570

comm or call eight six six three six

614

00:25:51,240 --> 00:25:48,820

nine three six seven eight that's eight

615

00:25:53,130 --> 00:25:51,250

six six three six nine three six seven

616

00:25:54,750 --> 00:25:53,140

eight recycle all your food wastes in

617

00:25:56,460 --> 00:25:54,760

about six weeks with the Bokashi food

618

00:25:58,200 --> 00:25:56,470

waste recycling system from Tarragona

619

00:26:02,670 --> 00:25:58,210

comm tara organics

620

00:26:04,890 --> 00:26:02,680

life's getting better if you owe the IRS

621

00:26:06,960 --> 00:26:04,900

you can't make the problem go away

622

00:26:08,820 --> 00:26:06,970

without professional help but with the

623

00:26:11,070 --> 00:26:08,830

help of dan pillow you can get your

624

00:26:13,050 --> 00:26:11,080

problem solved hi i'm dan pillla and i've

625

00:26:15,030 --> 00:26:13,060

been solving tax debt problems for 30

626
00:26:16,770 --> 00:26:15,040
years and i can help you - we can

627
00:26:18,390 --> 00:26:16,780
stabilize IRS collection action and get

628
00:26:20,250 --> 00:26:18,400
your tax debt reduced sometimes

629
00:26:22,230 --> 00:26:20,260
completely eliminated and if you

630
00:26:23,970 --> 00:26:22,240
received a 1099 from a bank because of

631
00:26:26,190 --> 00:26:23,980
mortgage or other debt forgiveness the

632
00:26:28,290 --> 00:26:26,200
vast majority of the time I can show you

633
00:26:30,570 --> 00:26:28,300
how to completely erase it so you pay no

634
00:26:32,370 --> 00:26:30,580
taxes on what the IRS will consider to

635
00:26:33,930 --> 00:26:32,380
be taxable income call us for a free

636
00:26:37,530 --> 00:26:33,940
consultation to discuss the many

637
00:26:42,150 --> 00:26:37,540
possibilities call 1-800 three for no

638
00:26:44,940 --> 00:26:42,160

tax that's 834 and ot a X or go to my

639

00:26:47,070 --> 00:26:44,950

website attacks help online.com dan

640

00:26:49,140 --> 00:26:47,080

pilla has been protecting taxpayers from

641

00:26:49,830 --> 00:26:49,150

the IRS for three decades and he can

642

00:26:52,920 --> 00:26:49,840

help you

643

00:26:56,280 --> 00:26:52,930

call us today 800 three four six six

644

00:26:57,170 --> 00:26:56,290

eight to nine that's 800 three four no

645

00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:57,180

tax

646

00:27:03,940 --> 00:27:00,400

[Music]

647

00:27:06,820 --> 00:27:03,950

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

648

00:27:09,220 --> 00:27:06,830

in to the para cast let me tell you what

649

00:27:12,730 --> 00:27:09,230

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

650

00:27:15,760 --> 00:27:12,740

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

651
00:27:18,520 --> 00:27:15,770
that George snoring we have Edie

652
00:27:21,940 --> 00:27:18,530
chimeric he is the author of a new book

653
00:27:25,240 --> 00:27:21,950
on XO politics and lots and lots and

654
00:27:27,850 --> 00:27:25,250
lots of other subjects that we're gonna

655
00:27:28,930 --> 00:27:27,860
be getting into as we progress and by

656
00:27:31,180 --> 00:27:28,940
the way if you want to find the book at

657
00:27:33,760 --> 00:27:31,190
Amazon we'll put a link on our site but

658
00:27:36,850 --> 00:27:33,770
it's called it's called UFOs XO politics

659
00:27:38,200 --> 00:27:36,860
and the New World Disorder and before we

660
00:27:41,260 --> 00:27:38,210
do anything else I want to look at that

661
00:27:44,050 --> 00:27:41,270
title New World Disorder speak to me

662
00:27:46,840 --> 00:27:44,060
well the reason I use that title is

663
00:27:48,370 --> 00:27:46,850

because you know we have this I don't

664

00:27:50,950 --> 00:27:48,380

know if you've studied that much on the

665

00:27:55,180 --> 00:27:50,960

Bilderberg Group it was founded in

666

00:27:57,490 --> 00:27:55,190

Norway in 1954 incidentally the same

667

00:28:02,130 --> 00:27:57,500

year that I sneller was supposedly met

668

00:28:05,530 --> 00:28:02,140

with aliens and if a group of global

669

00:28:08,410 --> 00:28:05,540

industrialists and bankers and European

670

00:28:10,690 --> 00:28:08,420

royalty and the guy that founded it was

671

00:28:12,430 --> 00:28:10,700

Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands but

672

00:28:15,310 --> 00:28:12,440

he's actually legit with the German and

673

00:28:18,730 --> 00:28:15,320

was German FF in Germany before the war

674

00:28:21,310 --> 00:28:18,740

and so the core of this group is really

675

00:28:24,430 --> 00:28:21,320

bad you know it's really got some

676
00:28:26,260 --> 00:28:24,440
problems and they're the ones that come

677
00:28:28,150 --> 00:28:26,270
up with this idea of the New World Order

678
00:28:29,860 --> 00:28:28,160
they've come up with the European Union

679
00:28:32,530 --> 00:28:29,870
and a common currency

680
00:28:34,330 --> 00:28:32,540
I want a North American Union basically

681
00:28:36,490 --> 00:28:34,340
they want to create this this this

682
00:28:37,600 --> 00:28:36,500
so-called New World Order which is just

683
00:28:39,760 --> 00:28:37,610
the old world

684
00:28:42,400 --> 00:28:39,770
yuuta list accord repackage they want to

685
00:28:44,200 --> 00:28:42,410
create this global plantation for them

686
00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:44,210
being the Masters and the rest of us to

687
00:28:49,210 --> 00:28:46,640
be the serfs or the slaves and it's the

688
00:28:51,820 --> 00:28:49,220

same old disorder it's not an order is

689

00:28:53,650 --> 00:28:51,830

create you know autocracy just creates

690

00:28:55,600 --> 00:28:53,660

this order because you have these

691

00:28:58,060 --> 00:28:55,610

inequities that are inherent in the

692

00:29:01,150 --> 00:28:58,070

talker so you have some people having a

693

00:29:02,890 --> 00:29:01,160

lot and a few you know a lot of you know

694

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,900

and a lot of people having almost

695

00:29:08,320 --> 00:29:05,360

nothing and so you're constantly

696

00:29:10,150 --> 00:29:08,330

entering revolutions and Chaos's and you

697

00:29:11,680 --> 00:29:10,160

know and disturbances and whatever and

698

00:29:13,570 --> 00:29:11,690

seeing he's going to be the top

699

00:29:15,100 --> 00:29:13,580

he's gonna be the top dog and the top

700

00:29:17,200 --> 00:29:15,110

dog so I've got to worry about another

701
00:29:18,970 --> 00:29:17,210
dog coming out and taking em out yeah I

702
00:29:21,249 --> 00:29:18,980
understand man right now the European

703
00:29:23,529 --> 00:29:21,259
Union which does exist obviously is

704
00:29:25,539 --> 00:29:23,539
having a heap of trouble they have to

705
00:29:28,149 --> 00:29:25,549
deal with problems in Greece problems in

706
00:29:30,639 --> 00:29:28,159
Spain they have to deal with the euro

707
00:29:39,129 --> 00:29:30,649
this unified currency whether it's going

708
00:29:41,680 --> 00:29:39,139
to survive these wealthy bankers and

709
00:29:43,960 --> 00:29:41,690
industrialists and some European royal

710
00:29:47,019 --> 00:29:43,970
they'd particularly royalty in Germany

711
00:29:55,509 --> 00:29:47,029
and in the Netherlands and maybe even in

712
00:29:57,970 --> 00:29:55,519
England this group this Bilderberg Group

713
00:30:00,009 --> 00:29:57,980

has been through the UFO community

714

00:30:01,869 --> 00:30:00,019

because I've been trying to figure out

715

00:30:04,299 --> 00:30:01,879

where you know who's behind the cover-up

716

00:30:07,509 --> 00:30:04,309

you know and other people have reached

717

00:30:10,210 --> 00:30:07,519

Bilderberg the sky s lanai

718

00:30:12,279 --> 00:30:10,220

Daniel epsilon I love the pronouncement

719

00:30:14,860 --> 00:30:12,289

right yes he wrote a book had sold over

720

00:30:16,899 --> 00:30:14,870

5 million copies and it's going to be in

721

00:30:19,690 --> 00:30:16,909

September supposed to be out as the

722

00:30:22,509 --> 00:30:19,700

documentary and you know he came from a

723

00:30:24,970 --> 00:30:22,519

fairly completely different place you

724

00:30:26,590 --> 00:30:24,980

know and I'm coming from another place

725

00:30:28,810 --> 00:30:26,600

I've been backtracking up you know

726

00:30:32,110 --> 00:30:28,820

following the money you know following

727

00:30:34,899 --> 00:30:32,120

the power as to word this cover-up comes

728

00:30:36,669 --> 00:30:34,909

from and why we still have this cover-up

729

00:30:39,820 --> 00:30:36,679

after all these years and whatever and

730

00:30:42,549 --> 00:30:39,830

basically I've discovered that there's

731

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:42,559

really three main reasons for the

732

00:30:47,379 --> 00:30:45,200

cover-up well let's just backtrack a

733

00:30:49,600 --> 00:30:47,389

little bit here because first of all we

734

00:30:51,129 --> 00:30:49,610

have to establish a ground rules here

735

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:51,139

before we start jumping into the

736

00:30:58,269 --> 00:30:55,279

cover-up so number one UFOs you're

737

00:31:01,450 --> 00:30:58,279

accepting beyond any question that ufos

738

00:31:02,980 --> 00:31:01,460

or extraterrestrial is that correct yeah

739

00:31:05,799 --> 00:31:02,990

for me for me that's true

740

00:31:07,779 --> 00:31:05,809

I think there's too much evidence I've

741

00:31:09,639 --> 00:31:07,789

seen too much twisted lower test

742

00:31:11,919 --> 00:31:09,649

credible with Saburo testimony I've

743

00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:11,929

talked to too many contact people I

744

00:31:16,509 --> 00:31:14,240

don't have a problem of that my problem

745

00:31:18,070 --> 00:31:16,519

was more what are the details and trying

746

00:31:19,600 --> 00:31:18,080

to sort out I know but we still have to

747

00:31:20,830 --> 00:31:19,610

go back to that question because there

748

00:31:23,560 --> 00:31:20,840

are a lot of different opinions as to

749

00:31:26,060 --> 00:31:23,570

what UFOs might be and each he is one of

750

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,070

them and

751
00:31:31,320 --> 00:31:28,720
politics is based on that assumption on

752
00:31:33,630 --> 00:31:31,330
an assumption you know like you're

753
00:31:35,940 --> 00:31:33,640
saying that extraterrestrials do exist

754
00:31:37,170 --> 00:31:35,950
they're coming here to earth there's

755
00:31:39,090 --> 00:31:37,180
many different types and they're

756
00:31:41,370 --> 00:31:39,100
interacting among themselves and with us

757
00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:41,380
you know and I think you can't you know

758
00:31:45,570 --> 00:31:43,360
handle that you know it might not be

759
00:31:47,250 --> 00:31:45,580
ready you know might not be time for you

760
00:31:49,680 --> 00:31:47,260
to get into it but for the people okay

761
00:31:54,000 --> 00:31:49,690
so the point is here is that if you do

762
00:31:56,250 --> 00:31:54,010
not accept that premise that ufos or ET

763
00:31:58,770 --> 00:31:56,260

and therefore we have to consider the

764

00:32:00,510 --> 00:31:58,780

implications of that fact then there's

765

00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:00,520

no point in discussing the rest because

766

00:32:06,210 --> 00:32:03,760

it lives or dies with that assumption

767

00:32:08,760 --> 00:32:06,220

but wouldn't it be better to find better

768

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:08,770

evidence to convince people of this

769

00:32:13,670 --> 00:32:10,480

because right now a third of the people

770

00:32:20,520 --> 00:32:13,680

in the US believe you foes are eighty

771

00:32:22,200 --> 00:32:20,530

two thirds do not they commissioned this

772

00:32:24,750 --> 00:32:22,210

study by an independent survey

773

00:32:27,780 --> 00:32:24,760

organization certainly with the kind of

774

00:32:30,270 --> 00:32:27,790

show that is chasing UFOs they would

775

00:32:34,890 --> 00:32:30,280

want to have a result that was even

776

00:32:37,470 --> 00:32:34,900

better than that yeah well you know the

777

00:32:41,130 --> 00:32:37,480

problem is what we're up against you

778

00:32:44,340 --> 00:32:41,140

know is a powerful group of people with

779

00:32:46,740 --> 00:32:44,350

a powerful interest in to keeping this

780

00:32:49,140 --> 00:32:46,750

covered up yeah well you see that's

781

00:32:53,580 --> 00:32:49,150

based on assumptions because we're first

782

00:32:55,590 --> 00:32:53,590

assuming that UFOs are et without

783

00:32:57,690 --> 00:32:55,600

necessarily considering what kind of

784

00:33:00,780 --> 00:32:57,700

evidence is required to prove that and

785

00:33:03,390 --> 00:33:00,790

not that satisfy date the end obviously

786

00:33:04,980 --> 00:33:03,400

satisfies ed that there is something of

787

00:33:06,960 --> 00:33:04,990

that nature going on it's satisfied

788

00:33:09,420 --> 00:33:06,970

Stanton Friedman a lot of other people

789

00:33:11,670 --> 00:33:09,430

but as I said a lot of people are not

790

00:33:13,530 --> 00:33:11,680

satisfied and I wonder if we're maybe

791

00:33:15,540 --> 00:33:13,540

putting the cart before the horse in

792

00:33:19,380 --> 00:33:15,550

this argument which is how do we

793

00:33:22,590 --> 00:33:19,390

convince more people that UFOs really

794

00:33:25,080 --> 00:33:22,600

represent ET wouldn't that make it

795

00:33:27,570 --> 00:33:25,090

easier to get disclosure yeah the first

796

00:33:29,100 --> 00:33:27,580

thing is you know that you know you know

797

00:33:31,290 --> 00:33:29,110

I think we talked about this before you

798

00:33:33,330 --> 00:33:31,300

know an assert an intelligence operative

799

00:33:34,890 --> 00:33:33,340

you know is flying by the seat of his

800

00:33:36,720 --> 00:33:34,900

pants you know he doesn't know there's

801
00:33:37,980 --> 00:33:36,730
machine-gun nest over the other hill

802
00:33:39,600 --> 00:33:37,990
over there you know

803
00:33:40,980 --> 00:33:39,610
but he's got quite a bit of evidence

804
00:33:42,840 --> 00:33:40,990
that there is one there and he's not

805
00:33:44,640 --> 00:33:42,850
about to go running over that hill and

806
00:33:46,350 --> 00:33:44,650
it doesn't have it hits him in the chest

807
00:33:48,299 --> 00:33:46,360
but so he's going to operate on the

808
00:33:51,720 --> 00:33:48,309
assumption that it's there and worked

809
00:33:53,040 --> 00:33:51,730
from there you know now you can say well

810
00:33:54,960 --> 00:33:53,050
you know he just got a wild imagination

811
00:33:56,370 --> 00:33:54,970
and you know and there's no real

812
00:33:57,870 --> 00:33:56,380
machine-gun nest over there and I'm

813
00:33:59,549 --> 00:33:57,880

going to walk out there and prove it and

814

00:34:01,169 --> 00:33:59,559

you walk out there and bam the evidence

815

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,179

fits you and it's yes it's too late

816

00:34:06,330 --> 00:34:04,000

so what you got to do on competitions

817

00:34:09,899 --> 00:34:06,340

you got to get out front you got to work

818

00:34:12,690 --> 00:34:09,909

with you know less than solid completely

819

00:34:15,570 --> 00:34:12,700

solid evidence because what's coming

820

00:34:17,609 --> 00:34:15,580

down the pike is you know and when the

821

00:34:19,649 --> 00:34:17,619

bullet hits you it's going to be too

822

00:34:22,980 --> 00:34:19,659

late to deal with it and that's why you

823

00:34:23,970 --> 00:34:22,990

know even if you don't believe that you

824

00:34:27,119 --> 00:34:23,980

know or you don't have enough evidence

825

00:34:29,520 --> 00:34:27,129

to become convinced that extra shalls'

826

00:34:31,830 --> 00:34:29,530

do exist and that they are interacting

827

00:34:34,320 --> 00:34:31,840

with humanity it's important to start

828

00:34:36,899 --> 00:34:34,330

thinking a little farther ahead you know

829

00:34:40,500 --> 00:34:36,909

because it's it's kind of like you know

830

00:34:42,690 --> 00:34:40,510

if there's a union it's kind of like you

831

00:34:45,480 --> 00:34:42,700

know I look at in ecological terms you

832

00:34:47,129 --> 00:34:45,490

know and actually you know I see there's

833

00:34:49,440 --> 00:34:47,139

a predator behind that Bush over there

834

00:34:51,210 --> 00:34:49,450

and I think and I'm not really sure if

835

00:34:53,099 --> 00:34:51,220

he's there you know I see the Bush leg a

836

00:34:55,200 --> 00:34:53,109

little bit I've seen a movement behind

837

00:34:56,820 --> 00:34:55,210

it and I'm saying listen guys there's a

838

00:34:58,500 --> 00:34:56,830

pretty girl on that Bush you know I'm

839

00:35:00,480 --> 00:34:58,510

gonna back off a little bit they said no

840

00:35:02,160 --> 00:35:00,490

now you know there's nothing behind over

841

00:35:05,099 --> 00:35:02,170

there I back off them and they get eek

842

00:35:06,599 --> 00:35:05,109

so the thing is is you got to work you

843

00:35:08,930 --> 00:35:06,609

know applied by the seat of your pants

844

00:35:12,060 --> 00:35:08,940

when you're doing intelligence work to

845

00:35:13,710 --> 00:35:12,070

get a little ahead of the game and some

846

00:35:16,109 --> 00:35:13,720

people are good at it and some people

847

00:35:17,640 --> 00:35:16,119

aren't and you know I hope that I'm at

848

00:35:19,440 --> 00:35:17,650

least kind of you know eighty percent

849

00:35:21,180 --> 00:35:19,450

correct you know in this book you know

850

00:35:23,520 --> 00:35:21,190

I've tried to stick with time-tested

851
00:35:26,580 --> 00:35:23,530
cases they're not going to blow up in my

852
00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:26,590
face and people that sound credible and

853
00:35:32,520 --> 00:35:30,160
the end sources that you can confirm you

854
00:35:34,349 --> 00:35:32,530
know with other sources and other

855
00:35:36,599 --> 00:35:34,359
independent sources I don't want to get

856
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,609
too far out of them on any one

857
00:35:41,460 --> 00:35:39,040
particular case but you've got you've

858
00:35:44,250 --> 00:35:41,470
got to think it's just really important

859
00:35:46,080 --> 00:35:44,260
for what's coming down the pike to get

860
00:35:48,870 --> 00:35:46,090
it a little head of the game and realize

861
00:35:51,150 --> 00:35:48,880
that we're being preyed on we're you

862
00:35:53,070 --> 00:35:51,160
know our perceptions or being men

863
00:35:55,620 --> 00:35:53,080

related through techniques of perception

864

00:35:58,620 --> 00:35:55,630

management for the last 60 or 70 years

865

00:36:01,380 --> 00:35:58,630

you know by globalist elite who don't

866

00:36:04,440 --> 00:36:01,390

want the truth out because it seriously

867

00:36:06,300 --> 00:36:04,450

impacts their interest but you know what

868

00:36:09,030 --> 00:36:06,310

we can also do some kind of reverse

869

00:36:11,820 --> 00:36:09,040

double whammy theory here which is maybe

870

00:36:14,400 --> 00:36:11,830

they the powers of be whoever they are

871

00:36:16,860 --> 00:36:14,410

Bilderbergers The Silence group the

872

00:36:19,800 --> 00:36:16,870

international bankers want us to believe

873

00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:19,810

that et is coming here to divert our

874

00:36:23,790 --> 00:36:21,520

attention away from whatever they're

875

00:36:26,970 --> 00:36:23,800

really doing wouldn't that just as

876

00:36:30,180 --> 00:36:26,980

possible as saying well the evidence is

877

00:36:32,190 --> 00:36:30,190

pointing to ET as a working theory it's

878

00:36:33,570 --> 00:36:32,200

valid to point in that direction then

879

00:36:35,310 --> 00:36:33,580

consider the implications

880

00:36:38,070 --> 00:36:35,320

maybe it's the reverse we have to look

881

00:36:41,120 --> 00:36:38,080

at that edie chimeric joining jean and

882

00:36:48,540 --> 00:36:41,130

chris you're in the para cast

883

00:36:55,080 --> 00:36:51,900

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

884

00:36:59,700 --> 00:36:55,090

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

885

00:37:01,860 --> 00:36:59,710

and great talk radio starts here we also

886

00:37:05,280 --> 00:37:01,870

have swag you know we have all these

887

00:37:05,850 --> 00:37:05,290

exclusive para cast things that you can

888

00:37:07,770 --> 00:37:05,860

buy

889

00:37:10,620 --> 00:37:07,780

we've got like I guess 60 or so

890

00:37:14,190 --> 00:37:10,630

different items and entails t-shirts

891

00:37:17,490 --> 00:37:14,200

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

892

00:37:19,860 --> 00:37:17,500

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

893

00:37:21,660 --> 00:37:19,870

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

894

00:37:24,900 --> 00:37:21,670

jackets and stuff like that for men and

895

00:37:27,450 --> 00:37:24,910

women we have a para cast aluminum water

896

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,460

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

897

00:37:31,500 --> 00:37:30,160

to the power cast comm store dot the

898

00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:31,510

power cast com

899

00:37:36,510 --> 00:37:34,240

what makes special is that the items are

900

00:37:39,060 --> 00:37:36,520

the best quality of great t-shirts

901
00:37:40,440 --> 00:37:39,070
fabrics and they have our official logo

902
00:37:42,570 --> 00:37:40,450
on them that's what makes them special

903
00:37:45,360 --> 00:37:42,580
multiple sizes and colors

904
00:37:47,730 --> 00:37:45,370
we even have stuff for children stuff

905
00:37:50,460 --> 00:37:47,740
for women's stuff for men we have all

906
00:37:52,680 --> 00:37:50,470
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

907
00:37:54,960 --> 00:37:52,690
a lot good stuff that's the swag from

908
00:37:57,900 --> 00:37:54,970
the para cast you go to steward on to

909
00:38:00,210 --> 00:37:57,910
the para cast com stop by and take a

910
00:38:02,910 --> 00:38:00,220
shopping tour let's keep preparedness

911
00:38:05,060 --> 00:38:02,920
simple do you need stuff for disasters

912
00:38:08,880 --> 00:38:05,070
of course you do for over 15 years

913
00:38:11,070 --> 00:38:08,890

disaster stuff comm has well stuff for

914

00:38:14,160 --> 00:38:11,080

disasters si easy to remember

915

00:38:16,410 --> 00:38:14,170

disaster stuff calm want free shipping

916

00:38:19,020 --> 00:38:16,420

on a new berkey water filter disaster

917

00:38:20,970 --> 00:38:19,030

stuff calm is the official Berkey in

918

00:38:23,220 --> 00:38:20,980

stock shipping center lots of folks want

919

00:38:25,440 --> 00:38:23,230

an EMP Faraday bag to protect sensitive

920

00:38:28,170 --> 00:38:25,450

electronics during a solar or nuclear

921

00:38:31,290 --> 00:38:28,180

event now for limited time all survival

922

00:38:34,680 --> 00:38:31,300

gear purchases over \$75 include a free

923

00:38:37,530 --> 00:38:34,690

8x8 inch EMP Faraday bag just enter

924

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:37,540

promo code EMP bag when you check out at

925

00:38:42,660 --> 00:38:40,480

disaster stuff calm we're also a country

926
00:38:44,820 --> 00:38:42,670
living grain mill authorized dealer plus

927
00:38:46,200 --> 00:38:44,830
we offer freeze-dried foods by alpine

928
00:38:48,510 --> 00:38:46,210
air and wise foods

929
00:38:50,760 --> 00:38:48,520
we also carry emergency kits survival

930
00:38:52,920 --> 00:38:50,770
seeds and much more preparedness should

931
00:38:55,770 --> 00:38:52,930
be simple and it is just remember

932
00:38:57,360 --> 00:38:55,780
disaster stuff calm freedom through

933
00:39:00,280 --> 00:38:57,370
self-reliance and personal

934
00:39:04,970 --> 00:39:02,750
digestive health is the key to wellness

935
00:39:07,550 --> 00:39:04,980
and elimination of toxins that bears

936
00:39:09,370 --> 00:39:07,560
repeating digestive health is the key to

937
00:39:12,170 --> 00:39:09,380
wellness and elimination of toxins and

938
00:39:14,810 --> 00:39:12,180

pro-am one daily probiotic cleanse is

939

00:39:17,150 --> 00:39:14,820

the key to digestive health pro-am one

940

00:39:18,859 --> 00:39:17,160

is a powerful liquid probiotic strong

941

00:39:21,620 --> 00:39:18,869

enough to cleanse gentle enough to use

942

00:39:23,390 --> 00:39:21,630

every day pro-am one is dairy wheat and

943

00:39:25,220 --> 00:39:23,400

soy free contains all-natural and

944

00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:25,230

certified organic ingredients contains

945

00:39:28,460 --> 00:39:26,880

no preservatives or animal products

946

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:28,470

supports a healthy digestive and immune

947

00:39:32,270 --> 00:39:30,480

system supports weight loss improves

948

00:39:34,160 --> 00:39:32,280

absorption of food nutrients aids and

949

00:39:36,290 --> 00:39:34,170

controlling yeast infections is never a

950

00:39:38,030 --> 00:39:36,300

freeze-dried and uses three groups of

951
00:39:40,190 --> 00:39:38,040
live viable beneficial microbes to

952
00:39:42,170 --> 00:39:40,200
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

953
00:39:47,599 --> 00:39:42,180
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

954
00:39:52,340 --> 00:39:47,609
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

955
00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:52,350
calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

956
00:40:02,450 --> 00:39:57,359
that's 8 6 6 3 6 9 3 6 7 8 pro em1 the

957
00:40:05,390 --> 00:40:02,460
raw probiotic in this unpredictable

958
00:40:08,060 --> 00:40:05,400
world disaster can strike anyone that's

959
00:40:10,720 --> 00:40:08,070
why an essential part of any emergency

960
00:40:13,609 --> 00:40:10,730
survival plan must be stove in a can

961
00:40:14,060 --> 00:40:13,619
when power goes out and gas lines are

962
00:40:16,670 --> 00:40:14,070
down

963
00:40:18,890 --> 00:40:16,680

the portable safe easy to use stove in a

964

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:18,900

can cooks food up to four hours and

965

00:40:23,690 --> 00:40:21,119

boils water in as little as 5 minutes

966

00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:23,700

stove in a can comes with everything you

967

00:40:28,880 --> 00:40:26,460

need the stove fuel even waterproof

968

00:40:30,650 --> 00:40:28,890

matches all in a compact durable

969

00:40:33,500 --> 00:40:30,660

heavy-duty container plus the

970

00:40:35,599 --> 00:40:33,510

all-natural non-explosive 100%

971

00:40:38,180 --> 00:40:35,609

waterproof fuel source can be stored

972

00:40:40,370 --> 00:40:38,190

indefinitely say goodbye to the hassle

973

00:40:43,280 --> 00:40:40,380

and danger of propane lighter fluid or

974

00:40:45,800 --> 00:40:43,290

gas stock up now and protect your family

975

00:40:48,620 --> 00:40:45,810

with stove in a can starting out at

976

00:40:50,859 --> 00:40:48,630

\$29.99 special bundle offers now

977

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:50,869

available with a 100% satisfaction

978

00:40:56,300 --> 00:40:53,040

guarantee or your money back

979

00:41:04,349 --> 00:40:56,310

order yours today at stove in a can calm

980

00:41:10,989 --> 00:41:07,509

this is Jacques Vallee you're listening

981

00:41:18,699 --> 00:41:10,999

to the podcast the gold standard of

982

00:41:20,620 --> 00:41:18,709

paranormal radio we have Edie chimeric

983

00:41:23,739 --> 00:41:20,630

joining Jean and Chris in the para cast

984

00:41:26,049 --> 00:41:23,749

his new book is called UFOs XO politics

985

00:41:28,120 --> 00:41:26,059

and the New World Disorder before we do

986

00:41:30,609 --> 00:41:28,130

the break I posted the reverse whammy

987

00:41:34,269 --> 00:41:30,619

question here which is would it be

988

00:41:37,180 --> 00:41:34,279

possible that this concentration on ET

989

00:41:38,769 --> 00:41:37,190

is deliberate they want us to think it's

990

00:41:41,680 --> 00:41:38,779

ET because they're doing something else

991

00:41:44,140 --> 00:41:41,690

that we don't realize okay there is

992

00:41:47,589 --> 00:41:44,150

something very similar going at what are

993

00:41:51,370 --> 00:41:47,599

von Braun told Carol rosin you know way

994

00:41:54,579 --> 00:41:51,380

back when when she was involved with him

995

00:41:56,439 --> 00:41:54,589

that I think she was working at

996

00:41:59,709 --> 00:41:56,449

Fairchild industries and they say they

997

00:42:01,449 --> 00:41:59,719

were using the Cold War in order to gain

998

00:42:03,609 --> 00:42:01,459

more control over people and when they

999

00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:03,619

got that run out they were going to use

1000

00:42:09,249 --> 00:42:06,319

terrorism and when that ran out they

1001
00:42:10,689 --> 00:42:09,259
were going to use alien invasion okay

1002
00:42:13,599 --> 00:42:10,699
but you see that creates a lot of

1003
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,609
political interplay there because we can

1004
00:42:19,779 --> 00:42:16,160
say well look what happened after 9/11

1005
00:42:22,870 --> 00:42:19,789
well we have the Patriot Act where we

1006
00:42:24,699 --> 00:42:22,880
gave up certain freedoms for more

1007
00:42:27,489 --> 00:42:24,709
control by the government to find the

1008
00:42:30,489 --> 00:42:27,499
alleged terrorists in our myths yeah and

1009
00:42:33,219 --> 00:42:30,499
so I'm getting very concerned about

1010
00:42:36,549 --> 00:42:33,229
right now with with these theories like

1011
00:42:38,829 --> 00:42:36,559
dark skies and these aliens very unison

1012
00:42:41,199 --> 00:42:38,839
Aereo's you know in which the the craft

1013
00:42:43,829 --> 00:42:41,209

shoot up cities and stuff like that that

1014

00:42:46,449 --> 00:42:43,839

we're being prepared for a scenario like

1015

00:42:48,249 --> 00:42:46,459

9/11 but on even a wider scared just

1016

00:42:50,259 --> 00:42:48,259

scare the pants off of everybody all

1017

00:42:52,359 --> 00:42:50,269

around the globe and do what President

1018

00:42:54,579 --> 00:42:52,369

Reagan said you know what if people you

1019

00:42:56,709 --> 00:42:54,589

know had an external threat and a threat

1020

00:42:59,049 --> 00:42:56,719

of aliens you know what we unite behind

1021

00:43:01,599 --> 00:42:59,059

it you know common purpose okay so the

1022

00:43:03,249 --> 00:43:01,609

theory being here that if we make people

1023

00:43:06,099 --> 00:43:03,259

believe that we're under threat of being

1024

00:43:08,589 --> 00:43:06,109

attacked by et the authorities can use

1025

00:43:10,749 --> 00:43:08,599

that information to take control declare

1026

00:43:12,900 --> 00:43:10,759

martial law do something that would

1027

00:43:15,060 --> 00:43:12,910

cause everybody to lose their freedoms

1028

00:43:18,120 --> 00:43:15,070

yeah that's right and they're doing that

1029

00:43:20,520 --> 00:43:18,130

and that's part of the program and that

1030

00:43:23,070 --> 00:43:20,530

was told you know Lorna Braun bond was

1031

00:43:25,640 --> 00:43:23,080

onto that you know way back I get from

1032

00:43:28,110 --> 00:43:25,650

the fifties after he left the presidency

1033

00:43:30,210 --> 00:43:28,120

Eisenhower warns against the

1034

00:43:32,580 --> 00:43:30,220

military-industrial complex

1035

00:43:34,650 --> 00:43:32,590

gotta watch out for them is it probable

1036

00:43:37,350 --> 00:43:34,660

that yeah that was Bilderberg the

1037

00:43:39,540 --> 00:43:37,360

bilderbergs if they were founded in 1954

1038

00:43:42,510 --> 00:43:39,550

okay so this is what he was referring to

1039

00:43:45,050 --> 00:43:42,520

okay but and we're looking at something

1040

00:43:48,330 --> 00:43:45,060

that may be independent of UFO reality

1041

00:43:50,520 --> 00:43:48,340

UFOs do not have to be real for the

1042

00:43:55,950 --> 00:43:50,530

illusion of their presence or threat to

1043

00:43:57,630 --> 00:43:55,960

be created right well and I've got

1044

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:57,640

enough evidence in this book for people

1045

00:44:02,730 --> 00:44:00,640

to realize that all these people aren't

1046

00:44:05,790 --> 00:44:02,740

lying some of these people have detail

1047

00:44:08,550 --> 00:44:05,800

and truth and yes they're seeing

1048

00:44:11,190 --> 00:44:08,560

something but how do we determine the

1049

00:44:13,350 --> 00:44:11,200

cause and even then assuming it is et

1050

00:44:14,940 --> 00:44:13,360

and I'll go with that for the sake of

1051
00:44:16,560 --> 00:44:14,950
argument because there's a lot of stuff

1052
00:44:21,090 --> 00:44:16,570
that's pretty crazy going on there

1053
00:44:23,160 --> 00:44:21,100
okay it's et visiting us how can we make

1054
00:44:25,710 --> 00:44:23,170
assumptions about what that means there

1055
00:44:27,570 --> 00:44:25,720
are lots of possibilities once we talk

1056
00:44:32,160 --> 00:44:27,580
about et is that one race is it many

1057
00:44:34,560 --> 00:44:32,170
races are they evil towards us are they

1058
00:44:37,350 --> 00:44:34,570
friendly maybe they just don't care

1059
00:44:38,880 --> 00:44:37,360
maybe this is the recreation spot of the

1060
00:44:43,230 --> 00:44:38,890
universe they come here to look at those

1061
00:44:46,500 --> 00:44:43,240
crazy Earthlings together to try to make

1062
00:44:48,450 --> 00:44:46,510
some sense out of all this and got a lot

1063
00:44:49,860 --> 00:44:48,460

of quotes in here from high-level people

1064

00:44:52,050 --> 00:44:49,870

you know people that have been involved

1065

00:44:54,270 --> 00:44:52,060

you know been rich said there are two

1066

00:44:56,100 --> 00:44:54,280

types of UFOs the ones we build and the

1067

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:56,110

ones they build we learn from both crash

1068

00:45:01,200 --> 00:44:58,240

retrievals to actual hand-me-downs the

1069

00:45:02,790 --> 00:45:01,210

government knew and until 1969 took an

1070

00:45:05,790 --> 00:45:02,800

active hand in the administration of

1071

00:45:07,260 --> 00:45:05,800

that information after 1959 Nixon purged

1072

00:45:09,000 --> 00:45:07,270

administration was paneled by

1073

00:45:11,130 --> 00:45:09,010

International Board of Directors and the

1074

00:45:13,680 --> 00:45:11,140

private sector now this is not another

1075

00:45:15,630 --> 00:45:13,690

ban then rich the skunkworks

1076
00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:15,640
head of the skunk works and I've got a

1077
00:45:19,100 --> 00:45:17,440
lot of cases like this you know of

1078
00:45:21,290 --> 00:45:19,110
credible people high-level people

1079
00:45:24,480 --> 00:45:21,300
sometimes on their death they had

1080
00:45:26,609 --> 00:45:24,490
explaining what the situation is so it's

1081
00:45:27,960 --> 00:45:26,619
a kind of rocky we

1082
00:45:31,079 --> 00:45:27,970
time just kind of run through the book

1083
00:45:33,029 --> 00:45:31,089
kind of briefly here chapter one I had

1084
00:45:35,940 --> 00:45:33,039
evolution on other worlds I have a

1085
00:45:39,059 --> 00:45:35,950
couple of good whip Tilian cases I've

1086
00:45:41,700 --> 00:45:39,069
got some human case human type X

1087
00:45:44,609 --> 00:45:41,710
stressful cases I've got some insect

1088
00:45:46,739 --> 00:45:44,619

type extraterrestrial cases and my

1089

00:45:48,269 --> 00:45:46,749

thesis of the first chapter is that we

1090

00:45:50,730 --> 00:45:48,279

don't have to go to other worlds to

1091

00:45:52,680 --> 00:45:50,740

understand how species evolved on other

1092

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:52,690

worlds because they're coming here and

1093

00:45:56,999 --> 00:45:55,119

we can by studying what's here we can

1094

00:46:00,480 --> 00:45:57,009

learn something about the evolution of

1095

00:46:03,269 --> 00:46:00,490

other species on other worlds and our

1096

00:46:08,999 --> 00:46:03,279

place in relation to all this and then

1097

00:46:10,289 --> 00:46:09,009

the next chapter is chapter 2 is

1098

00:46:12,450 --> 00:46:10,299

military interactions with

1099

00:46:14,279 --> 00:46:12,460

extraterrestrials I've got you know like

1100

00:46:16,380 --> 00:46:14,289

the Fontaine's briefing

1101

00:46:18,480 --> 00:46:16,390

you know Fontaine's was a doctor in

1102

00:46:21,239 --> 00:46:18,490

Brazil very respected and UFO

1103

00:46:23,370 --> 00:46:21,249

investigator and to intelligence me and

1104

00:46:25,470 --> 00:46:23,380

with him and they pretty much told him

1105

00:46:28,499 --> 00:46:25,480

what the situation was at that time and

1106

00:46:30,569 --> 00:46:28,509

around I think it's mid 1950s I've got

1107

00:46:33,239 --> 00:46:30,579

it down here in the book but then I go

1108

00:46:36,870 --> 00:46:33,249

into chapter 3 breakaway civilization

1109

00:46:39,359 --> 00:46:36,880

secret space program and I provide the

1110

00:46:42,029 --> 00:46:39,369

best evidence I found that that there's

1111

00:46:45,479 --> 00:46:42,039

been a parallel space program that

1112

00:46:48,479 --> 00:46:45,489

started maybe in 1938 in Germany with a

1113

00:46:51,749 --> 00:46:48,489

crash in Germany and the Germans started

1114

00:46:54,690 --> 00:46:51,759

their saucer their saucer programs using

1115

00:46:56,190 --> 00:46:54,700

exotic to magnetic propulsion systems

1116

00:47:00,180 --> 00:46:56,200

and then that was taken over by the

1117

00:47:02,160 --> 00:47:00,190

Americans after the war there is

1118

00:47:13,229 --> 00:47:02,170

absolutely no not one shred of evidence

1119

00:47:15,059 --> 00:47:13,239

that is slam dunk read your book and not

1120

00:47:17,880 --> 00:47:15,069

everybody's gonna read your book so you

1121

00:47:23,309 --> 00:47:17,890

need to summarize right now something

1122

00:47:25,380 --> 00:47:23,319

that's compelling to prove this ok no

1123

00:47:27,630 --> 00:47:25,390

and let's go chapter by chapter we're

1124

00:47:29,579 --> 00:47:27,640

talking about one topic and one question

1125

00:47:31,920 --> 00:47:29,589

the Cris race let's deal with that

1126

00:47:34,789 --> 00:47:31,930

rather than just overwhelm everyone with

1127

00:47:38,160 --> 00:47:34,799

30 different subjects ok ok let's start

1128

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:38,170

the world ok at the beginning of the

1129

00:47:41,880 --> 00:47:39,760

chapter you know

1130

00:47:44,160 --> 00:47:41,890

have some quotes you know credible

1131

00:47:46,200 --> 00:47:44,170

people the first one I have ears we

1132

00:47:48,090 --> 00:47:46,210

found ourselves faced by powers which

1133

00:47:50,220 --> 00:47:48,100

are far stronger than we had Heather Roe

1134

00:47:52,590 --> 00:47:50,230

assumed and whose basis that present

1135

00:47:54,360 --> 00:47:52,600

unknown to us more I cannot play at

1136

00:47:56,400 --> 00:47:54,370

present we are now engaged in entering

1137

00:47:58,320 --> 00:47:56,410

into closer contact with those powers

1138

00:48:00,330 --> 00:47:58,330

and in six or nine months time that may

1139

00:48:02,430 --> 00:48:00,340

be possible to speak with more position

1140

00:48:05,280 --> 00:48:02,440

on the matter okay let's stop right

1141

00:48:09,600 --> 00:48:05,290

there okay how do we know that we're in

1142

00:48:11,250 --> 00:48:09,610

touch with the father of rocket science

1143

00:48:13,620 --> 00:48:11,260

Wernher von Braun in reference to the

1144

00:48:16,350 --> 00:48:13,630

deflection of the u.s. you know to

1145

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,360

rocket from orbit okay that's one or von

1146

00:48:19,980 --> 00:48:18,400

Braun okay here we have another one it's

1147

00:48:21,750 --> 00:48:19,990

my thesis that flying saucers are real

1148

00:48:23,160 --> 00:48:21,760

and they are spaceships from another

1149

00:48:25,080 --> 00:48:23,170

solar system I think that the

1150

00:48:27,120 --> 00:48:25,090

possibility of manned by intelligent

1151

00:48:28,140 --> 00:48:27,130

observers who are members of a race and

1152

00:48:31,830 --> 00:48:28,150

may have investigated

1153

00:48:37,680 --> 00:48:31,840

earth for centuries okay people made

1154

00:48:39,840 --> 00:48:37,690

that theory is not a quote okay

1155

00:48:41,250 --> 00:48:39,850

somebody's quote or opinion is not

1156

00:48:47,610 --> 00:48:41,260

evidence I could give you an opinion

1157

00:48:49,110 --> 00:48:47,620

that's just as interesting I mean you

1158

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:49,120

know you like to the bullet hit the end

1159

00:48:54,510 --> 00:48:52,720

of the chest well I ask you though for

1160

00:48:57,090 --> 00:48:54,520

the evidence not that somebody says I

1161

00:48:58,830 --> 00:48:57,100

believe this but what evidence is there

1162

00:49:09,950 --> 00:48:58,840

to prove that what they believe is true

1163

00:49:14,490 --> 00:49:11,970

evidence of someone saying I think

1164

00:49:15,960 --> 00:49:14,500

something is thus and so is not evidence

1165

00:49:18,690 --> 00:49:15,970

of anything it's evidence of an opinion

1166

00:49:21,360 --> 00:49:18,700

if someone says based on what we've

1167

00:49:24,420 --> 00:49:21,370

analyzed based on the informations come

1168

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:24,430

to us it appears that this is what the

1169

00:49:29,820 --> 00:49:28,240

UFO mystery is all about that they're

1170

00:49:32,970 --> 00:49:29,830

saying this is the way that they're in a

1171

00:49:36,750 --> 00:49:32,980

position to know yes you know that's

1172

00:49:39,960 --> 00:49:36,760

Alvin ah you know you know we know what

1173

00:49:41,400 --> 00:49:39,970

can I say if you've got be stuck and

1174

00:49:44,120 --> 00:49:41,410

you're not going to be able to thank any

1175

00:49:48,030 --> 00:49:44,130

farther outside of the box unless you

1176

00:49:50,400 --> 00:49:48,040

use evidence that's not rock-hard

1177

00:49:51,870 --> 00:49:50,410

completely solid if you wait for our

1178

00:49:53,339 --> 00:49:51,880

heart completely solid evidence you

1179

00:49:54,779 --> 00:49:53,349

never gonna be able to move more

1180

00:49:56,400 --> 00:49:54,789

I'm not expecting that because we

1181

00:49:58,559 --> 00:49:56,410

haven't had it up to now and it's going

1182

00:50:00,839 --> 00:49:58,569

to be very difficult to come by you what

1183

00:50:03,660 --> 00:50:00,849

I'm interested in is where somebody in

1184

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:03,670

the know doesn't just state something as

1185

00:50:08,069 --> 00:50:05,680

something they might believe or expect

1186

00:50:10,289 --> 00:50:08,079

or hope for but based on their

1187

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:10,299

investigation based on their inside

1188

00:50:14,880 --> 00:50:12,640

knowledge that they know that

1189

00:50:16,440 --> 00:50:14,890

something's going on that has a certain

1190

00:50:17,849 --> 00:50:16,450

impact that's the kind of stuff that

1191

00:50:19,469 --> 00:50:17,859

we're talking about here you follow me

1192

00:50:21,930 --> 00:50:19,479

there's different they're different guys

1193

00:50:23,849 --> 00:50:21,940

you know you got to go by you know if

1194

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:23,859

you want just cases you know like

1195

00:50:28,519 --> 00:50:26,640

there's a case here of an insect like

1196

00:50:31,170 --> 00:50:28,529

extraterrestrial in this first chapter

1197

00:50:32,819 --> 00:50:31,180

insect I picked wrestle a young girl in

1198

00:50:35,390 --> 00:50:32,829

Poland saw out in the field and she

1199

00:50:37,349 --> 00:50:35,400

describes this insect type of

1200

00:50:39,839 --> 00:50:37,359

extraterrestrials looking kinda like a

1201
00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:39,849
play praying mantis and this is what was

1202
00:50:44,609 --> 00:50:42,640
a number of diseases said the same thing

1203
00:50:46,499 --> 00:50:44,619
you know I've described this same kind

1204
00:50:48,180 --> 00:50:46,509
of creature and whatever and I'm saying

1205
00:50:50,700 --> 00:50:48,190
that okay here we act you have

1206
00:50:53,009 --> 00:50:50,710
insect-like extraterrestrials we have

1207
00:50:54,299 --> 00:50:53,019
reptilians cases the people at an

1208
00:50:56,219 --> 00:50:54,309
encounter with alien type of

1209
00:50:59,069 --> 00:50:56,229
extraterrestrials it had people that

1210
00:51:01,049 --> 00:50:59,079
have encountered like Johnny sands you

1211
00:51:03,329 --> 00:51:01,059
know the country singer that an

1212
00:51:06,029 --> 00:51:03,339
encounter with an afib young type of

1213
00:51:08,519 --> 00:51:06,039

extraterrestrial that these creatures as

1214

00:51:11,219 --> 00:51:08,529

being reported by people are evolving on

1215

00:51:14,130 --> 00:51:11,229

other worlds in ways similar to here on

1216

00:51:16,769 --> 00:51:14,140

earth except because nature is using the

1217

00:51:18,559 --> 00:51:16,779

same kind of strategies you know there

1218

00:51:21,809 --> 00:51:18,569

is here on earth in similar environments

1219

00:51:24,180 --> 00:51:21,819

like you know you have exoskeletons and

1220

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:24,190

you have endoskeletons you know in or in

1221

00:51:28,589 --> 00:51:26,559

a beach house survival strategy okay

1222

00:51:31,380 --> 00:51:28,599

we'll get to a surprise strategy and

1223

00:51:39,140 --> 00:51:31,390

we'll move on and chimeric joining

1224

00:51:44,760 --> 00:51:41,359

America's number one source for

1225

00:51:50,010 --> 00:51:44,770

independent talk radio for over a decade

1226
00:51:51,720 --> 00:51:50,020
we are the gcn radio network hi this is

1227
00:51:53,970 --> 00:51:51,730
Ted Anderson if you'd like to listen to

1228
00:51:54,539 --> 00:51:53,980
GCN programs on the goal I have great

1229
00:51:56,609 --> 00:51:54,549
news

1230
00:51:58,829 --> 00:51:56,619
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1231
00:52:01,140 --> 00:51:58,839
application and it's free just as easy

1232
00:52:03,059 --> 00:52:01,150
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1233
00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:03,069
banner and download before you know it

1234
00:52:06,480 --> 00:52:04,480
you'll be listening to your favorite

1235
00:52:08,279 --> 00:52:06,490
hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1236
00:52:11,160 --> 00:52:08,289
demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1237
00:52:13,140 --> 00:52:11,170
24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1238
00:52:15,450 --> 00:52:13,150

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1239

00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:15,460

banner at GC & live.com thanks again for

1240

00:52:19,980 --> 00:52:17,440

listening to GC and live.com again

1241

00:52:21,269 --> 00:52:19,990

that's GC & live.com hi this is Ted

1242

00:52:23,309 --> 00:52:21,279

Anderson have you ever wondered why

1243

00:52:25,260 --> 00:52:23,319

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

1244

00:52:27,630 --> 00:52:25,270

won't talk about gold IRAs they've been

1245

00:52:29,339 --> 00:52:27,640

available since 1986 yet the financial

1246

00:52:31,019 --> 00:52:29,349

industry won't recognize the value of

1247

00:52:32,970 --> 00:52:31,029

gold for your retirement gold is

1248

00:52:34,890 --> 00:52:32,980

outperformed paper investments yet no

1249

00:52:37,799 --> 00:52:34,900

word about IRAs if you would like to

1250

00:52:40,500 --> 00:52:37,809

have gold for your retirement call 866

1251
00:52:43,650 --> 00:52:40,510
to 237 don't get left behind by rising

1252
00:53:24,859 --> 00:52:43,660
inflation and low returns call 866 to

1253
00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:30,960
1-866-376-8255 AL u of gold for your

1254
00:53:33,539 --> 00:53:31,599
retirement

1255
00:53:35,730 --> 00:53:33,549
gold has outperformed paper investments

1256
00:53:37,849 --> 00:53:35,740
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1257
00:53:40,109 --> 00:53:37,859
to have gold for your retirement call

1258
00:53:41,579 --> 00:53:40,119
866 to 237

1259
00:53:50,970 --> 00:53:41,589
don't get left behind by rising

1260
00:53:50,980 --> 00:53:56,359
[Music]

1261
00:54:04,400 --> 00:54:00,089
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1262
00:54:12,029 --> 00:54:04,410
standard of paranormal radio and now

1263
00:54:13,439 --> 00:54:12,039

here's Jane Steinberg we're asking add

1264

00:54:15,359 --> 00:54:13,449

the tough questions here and I think he

1265

00:54:18,089 --> 00:54:15,369

understands that if we don't ask him

1266

00:54:19,620 --> 00:54:18,099

nobody will Edco mark is explaining why

1267

00:54:21,809 --> 00:54:19,630

he believes there's something very

1268

00:54:23,400 --> 00:54:21,819

compelling about what's going on that's

1269

00:54:25,620 --> 00:54:23,410

a team we have to consider the

1270

00:54:27,569 --> 00:54:25,630

consequences okay so you've seen a lot

1271

00:54:29,189 --> 00:54:27,579

of different kinds of creatures in

1272

00:54:30,989 --> 00:54:29,199

connection with UFOs we've seen the

1273

00:54:33,630 --> 00:54:30,999

insectoids we've seen the so-called

1274

00:54:36,989 --> 00:54:33,640

reptilians we've seen humanoid we've

1275

00:54:39,569 --> 00:54:36,999

seen humans so on the basis of that yeah

1276

00:54:41,910 --> 00:54:39,579

well we're assuming here we're assuming

1277

00:54:43,799 --> 00:54:41,920

that we're dealing with life-forms that

1278

00:54:46,380 --> 00:54:43,809

are from outside of this closed system

1279

00:54:48,509 --> 00:54:46,390

called Earth and that's a big leap for

1280

00:54:50,939 --> 00:54:48,519

me I think I think that there are other

1281

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:50,949

possibilities that need to be examined

1282

00:54:58,049 --> 00:54:54,640

is whether you accept these testimonies

1283

00:54:59,880 --> 00:54:58,059

is true incredible and if you do then

1284

00:55:01,979 --> 00:54:59,890

you build assumptions and you build

1285

00:55:06,589 --> 00:55:01,989

concepts on that that's what I yeah I

1286

00:55:11,009 --> 00:55:08,999

we're making an assumption that we're

1287

00:55:16,620 --> 00:55:11,019

dealing with extraterrestrials that is

1288

00:55:18,239 --> 00:55:16,630

you have no evidence at all we have a

1289

00:55:20,880 --> 00:55:18,249

complete disagreement as to what is

1290

00:55:23,009 --> 00:55:20,890

evidence I consider this testimony

1291

00:55:25,620 --> 00:55:23,019

credible and I consider it evidence it

1292

00:55:28,799 --> 00:55:25,630

was in the court of law people are sent

1293

00:55:33,660 --> 00:55:28,809

to prison for life or well I agree with

1294

00:55:37,469 --> 00:55:33,670

you on witness testimony so this witness

1295

00:55:40,499 --> 00:55:37,479

testimony is credible but it's an

1296

00:55:42,599 --> 00:55:40,509

assumption to go from a real event which

1297

00:55:44,999 --> 00:55:42,609

I think all three of us agree there is

1298

00:55:46,430 --> 00:55:45,009

something a high strange going on and

1299

00:55:49,579 --> 00:55:46,440

there has been probably for centuries

1300

00:55:52,049 --> 00:55:49,589

but isn't it an assumption to assume

1301

00:55:53,789 --> 00:55:52,059

that these beings are coming from

1302

00:55:58,079 --> 00:55:53,799

elsewhere how do we know that we don't

1303

00:56:00,420 --> 00:55:58,089

when something you know the interesting

1304

00:56:03,449 --> 00:56:00,430

thing about ecology you know gene was

1305

00:56:06,779 --> 00:56:03,459

that my father was one of the early

1306

00:56:08,279 --> 00:56:06,789

ecologist in fact hurt Stoddard was one

1307

00:56:09,329 --> 00:56:08,289

of the founders of the ecology he was a

1308

00:56:11,459 --> 00:56:09,339

good friend of Otto

1309

00:56:13,200 --> 00:56:11,469

Leopold you know who was considered a

1310

00:56:15,420 --> 00:56:13,210

founder of college but herb started was

1311

00:56:18,180 --> 00:56:15,430

right there in with him as well as dr.

1312

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,190

Eliot University of Chicago and my dad

1313

00:56:23,249 --> 00:56:20,799

studied under dr. Elliot in University

1314

00:56:25,380 --> 00:56:23,259

of Chicago and both herb and dad were

1315

00:56:27,120 --> 00:56:25,390

museum collectors and dad said you know

1316

00:56:28,890 --> 00:56:27,130

he had friends at the Field Museum there

1317

00:56:30,719 --> 00:56:28,900

and Chicago and he used to argue with

1318

00:56:32,880 --> 00:56:30,729

the tech Solomon the stalks Islanders

1319

00:56:34,589 --> 00:56:32,890

said there's no ecology it's just BS

1320

00:56:36,989 --> 00:56:34,599

there's nothing to ecology show me a

1321

00:56:38,910 --> 00:56:36,999

relationship relationships don't exist

1322

00:56:40,890 --> 00:56:38,920

show me you know here I can touch this

1323

00:56:42,749 --> 00:56:40,900

creature here I can touch these feathers

1324

00:56:44,640 --> 00:56:42,759

I can touch this you know this mammal

1325

00:56:46,739 --> 00:56:44,650

here that's real you know there's no

1326

00:56:49,349 --> 00:56:46,749

such thing as ecology no such thing as a

1327

00:56:51,900 --> 00:56:49,359

relationship it's not real and dad could

1328

00:56:55,289 --> 00:56:51,910

never convince the taxonomy to thank any

1329

00:56:57,120 --> 00:56:55,299

further beyond that because they were in

1330

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:57,130

their little you know down in their

1331

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:58,960

little basements and they were you know

1332

00:57:03,299 --> 00:57:01,359

we're dealing with animal skins and

1333

00:57:04,589 --> 00:57:03,309

sorting out this bird from That Bird and

1334

00:57:06,839 --> 00:57:04,599

this animals from that animal they

1335

00:57:08,670 --> 00:57:06,849

weren't out there nature watching what

1336

00:57:10,289 --> 00:57:08,680

was going on in nature and how all these

1337

00:57:12,209 --> 00:57:10,299

animals and plants were all in a

1338

00:57:14,099 --> 00:57:12,219

relationship and our interacting amongst

1339

00:57:16,049 --> 00:57:14,109

themselves they can never make that jump

1340

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:16,059

and it's the same thing with people in

1341

00:57:20,039 --> 00:57:17,680

the UFO field there's a lot of people

1342

00:57:21,930 --> 00:57:20,049

can't make a jump to it so politics for

1343

00:57:24,269 --> 00:57:21,940

the same reason you know you'll probably

1344

00:57:26,459 --> 00:57:24,279

die you know not get it making that job

1345

00:57:28,640 --> 00:57:26,469

some people will make it and it'll

1346

00:57:31,200 --> 00:57:28,650

become a emerging field eventually

1347

00:57:34,739 --> 00:57:31,210

academics will get in it and fill it out

1348

00:57:37,229 --> 00:57:34,749

and it will become a legitimate science

1349

00:57:39,959 --> 00:57:37,239

you know just like it cause you was so

1350

00:57:42,509 --> 00:57:39,969

not everybody is suited suited to make

1351
00:57:44,489 --> 00:57:42,519
the job nothing can make that job you

1352
00:57:46,019 --> 00:57:44,499
know and so what can I say and so what

1353
00:57:48,259 --> 00:57:46,029
I'm trying to do is talk to the people

1354
00:57:51,120 --> 00:57:48,269
know that can that are willing to

1355
00:57:53,579 --> 00:57:51,130
consider this evidence and think about

1356
00:57:55,799 --> 00:57:53,589
this evidence where it leads not

1357
00:57:57,870 --> 00:57:55,809
necessarily as an assumption or you can

1358
00:58:00,359 --> 00:57:57,880
call it a speculation but it's informed

1359
00:58:02,579 --> 00:58:00,369
speculation based upon evidence of upon

1360
00:58:04,380 --> 00:58:02,589
all this witness testimony and whatever

1361
00:58:05,969 --> 00:58:04,390
and here's what here's the lay of the

1362
00:58:07,469 --> 00:58:05,979
land and here's where we're going and

1363
00:58:09,959 --> 00:58:07,479

that's important to know to have some

1364

00:58:13,289 --> 00:58:09,969

kind of a model or roadmap even if it's

1365

00:58:15,120 --> 00:58:13,299

not 100% accurate to guide us forward

1366

00:58:17,160 --> 00:58:15,130

you know interactions and that's what

1367

00:58:19,200 --> 00:58:17,170

I'm trying to I'm trying to put out a

1368

00:58:21,660 --> 00:58:19,210

road map you know that hopefully is 80%

1369

00:58:23,040 --> 00:58:21,670

correct and I'm what I'm saying here is

1370

00:58:25,140 --> 00:58:23,050

that evolution is going on

1371

00:58:27,420 --> 00:58:25,150

these are the world's top predators are

1372

00:58:29,730 --> 00:58:27,430

evolving they're coming coming here just

1373

00:58:31,530 --> 00:58:29,740

like we're evolving on this planet and

1374

00:58:33,060 --> 00:58:31,540

they get into conflicts and fights and

1375

00:58:34,620 --> 00:58:33,070

warfare and I've got a bunch I've got a

1376

00:58:35,930 --> 00:58:34,630

whole chapter on extraterrestrial

1377

00:58:38,250 --> 00:58:35,940

warfare where it seems like

1378

00:58:40,020 --> 00:58:38,260

extraterrestrial crafts or shooting at

1379

00:58:42,540 --> 00:58:40,030

each other and even crashing some um

1380

00:58:44,040 --> 00:58:42,550

crashing to earth and after a fight okay

1381

00:58:45,660 --> 00:58:44,050

you know what let's just start there you

1382

00:58:47,550 --> 00:58:45,670

just raise a lot of different

1383

00:58:50,730 --> 00:58:47,560

possibilities I'm gonna ask you about

1384

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:50,740

that one okay so you're saying that ETS

1385

00:58:57,450 --> 00:58:53,440

are fighting each other in our

1386

00:59:00,030 --> 00:58:57,460

atmosphere is that right yeah in fact

1387

00:59:02,130 --> 00:59:00,040

they go way back to the days of ADA's

1388

00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:02,140

let me you know let me skip here take

1389

00:59:06,660 --> 00:59:04,480

the book ants get back let's jump into

1390

00:59:08,490 --> 00:59:06,670

one of these just to get a sense this is

1391

00:59:09,900 --> 00:59:08,500

the chapter on extraterrestrial warfare

1392

00:59:13,320 --> 00:59:09,910

here's a here's a quote from the

1393

00:59:15,390 --> 00:59:13,330

Mahabharata you know probably eight to

1394

00:59:17,940 --> 00:59:15,400

ten thousand years old maybe you know

1395

00:59:20,220 --> 00:59:17,950

was passed down in these legends or

1396

00:59:22,800 --> 00:59:20,230

these myths were paying us but I thought

1397

00:59:24,690 --> 00:59:22,810

but it's very detailed Gurkha flying in

1398

00:59:27,300 --> 00:59:24,700

his Swift and powerful that marled

1399

00:59:29,760 --> 00:59:27,310

against the three cities of the mission

1400

00:59:31,710 --> 00:59:29,770

is and and Kuro is a single projectile

1401

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:31,720

charged with all the power of the

1402

00:59:36,540 --> 00:59:34,480

universe an incandescent column of smoke

1403

00:59:39,060 --> 00:59:36,550

and fire as brilliant as ten thousand

1404

00:59:40,800 --> 00:59:39,070

suns rose and all its splendor it was

1405

00:59:43,020 --> 00:59:40,810

the unknown weapon they aren't

1406

00:59:45,600 --> 00:59:43,030

Thunderbolt ajar not gigantic Messenger

1407

00:59:48,240 --> 00:59:45,610

of Death was reduced to ashes the entire

1408

00:59:49,860 --> 00:59:48,250

race of addition is and and decades the

1409

00:59:53,820 --> 00:59:49,870

corpses were so burned as to be

1410

00:59:55,650 --> 00:59:53,830

unrecognizable okay I mean this is you

1411

00:59:57,750 --> 00:59:55,660

know it's also you know it's in the

1412

01:00:00,030 --> 00:59:57,760

Bible I thought that by the time lot at

1413

01:00:01,530 --> 01:00:00,040

reads or the Sun and risen over the land

1414

01:00:03,810 --> 01:00:01,540

and they Lauren write down burning

1415

01:00:05,730 --> 01:00:03,820

sulfur on Sodom and Gomorrah from the

1416

01:00:07,530 --> 01:00:05,740

lower out of the heavens that's he

1417

01:00:09,300 --> 01:00:07,540

overthrew those cities and the entire

1418

01:00:11,220 --> 01:00:09,310

plain including all those living in the

1419

01:00:12,960 --> 01:00:11,230

cities and off of the vegetation in the

1420

01:00:14,820 --> 01:00:12,970

land but that sounds like an attack

1421

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:14,830

against us it doesn't sound like ET

1422

01:00:21,390 --> 01:00:17,760

attacking ET well if you get into the

1423

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,400

Vedas it's it's obviously that what's

1424

01:00:26,820 --> 01:00:23,920

going on it's like here I've got you

1425

01:00:30,020 --> 01:00:26,830

know I've got links on this here's a

1426

01:00:32,190 --> 01:00:30,030

quote from this link that there was

1427

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:32,200

possibly a credit trustee war between

1428

01:00:36,920 --> 01:00:35,680

Atlantis and Rama about 10,000 years ago

1429

01:00:40,200 --> 01:00:36,930

the my brother

1430

01:00:43,319 --> 01:00:40,210

right why do you think that Atlantis for

1431

01:00:47,660 --> 01:00:43,329

example relates to et would it not be

1432

01:00:50,249 --> 01:00:47,670

also possible that we created Atlantis

1433

01:00:52,229 --> 01:00:50,259

let me read a couple paragraphs of this

1434

01:00:53,910 --> 01:00:52,239

quote the manga has a virtual gold

1435

01:00:55,829 --> 01:00:53,920

mining information relating to conflicts

1436

01:00:58,140 --> 01:00:55,839

between gods or said to a settle their

1437

01:01:00,150 --> 01:00:58,150

differences apparently using weapons as

1438

01:01:02,190 --> 01:01:00,160

lethal as those we have now apart from

1439

01:01:03,989 --> 01:01:02,200

blazing missiles the poem records the

1440

01:01:06,660 --> 01:01:03,999

use of other deadly weapons

1441

01:01:08,700 --> 01:01:06,670

indras dart is operated by a circular

1442

01:01:10,499 --> 01:01:08,710

reflector then switched on it produces a

1443

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:10,509

shaft of light which when focused on any

1444

01:01:15,269 --> 01:01:12,640

target immediately consumes it with its

1445

01:01:17,729 --> 01:01:15,279

power in one exchange the herald hero

1446

01:01:20,039 --> 01:01:17,739

Krishna is pursuing his enemies Salva in

1447

01:01:22,400 --> 01:01:20,049

the sky when cyber zetton law the shop

1448

01:01:24,900 --> 01:01:22,410

buddha is made invisible in some way

1449

01:01:26,999 --> 01:01:24,910

undeterred krishna immediately fires off

1450

01:01:29,039 --> 01:01:27,009

a special weapon i quickly laid on an

1451
01:01:30,960 --> 01:01:29,049
arrow which killed by seeking out sound

1452
01:01:32,670 --> 01:01:30,970
many other terrible weapons are

1453
01:01:34,589 --> 01:01:32,680
described quite matter-of-factly a

1454
01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:34,599
mocked bhārata but the most fearsome

1455
01:01:38,279 --> 01:01:36,400
them all the one against use against

1456
01:01:40,499 --> 01:01:38,289
that this really is a narrative record

1457
01:01:42,749 --> 01:01:40,509
this is one kerkoff eye to swap and deal

1458
01:01:44,910 --> 01:01:42,759
whatever the nails in the air fell out

1459
01:01:47,039 --> 01:01:44,920
pottery book without apparent cause and

1460
01:01:48,719 --> 01:01:47,049
the birds turn white a few hours all

1461
01:01:50,219 --> 01:01:48,729
foodstuffs weren't in fact it escaped

1462
01:01:51,599 --> 01:01:50,229
from this fire the soldiers threw

1463
01:01:53,459 --> 01:01:51,609

themselves in the streams to wash

1464

01:01:55,650 --> 01:01:53,469

themselves and their equipment some said

1465

01:01:57,630 --> 01:01:55,660

that my barrage of describing atomic war

1466

01:01:59,940 --> 01:01:57,640

references like this one are not

1467

01:02:02,489 --> 01:01:59,950

isolated but battles using a fantastic

1468

01:02:04,650 --> 01:02:02,499

array of weapons and aerial vehicles are

1469

01:02:07,170 --> 01:02:04,660

common in all the epic indian books one

1470

01:02:09,150 --> 01:02:07,180

even describes the bhisma alex battle on

1471

01:02:11,069 --> 01:02:09,160

the moon check out this link for more

1472

01:02:13,440 --> 01:02:11,079

clothes from the in detective dollar law

1473

01:02:17,940 --> 01:02:13,450

and it's very clear that you know it

1474

01:02:20,039 --> 01:02:17,950

also Oppenheimer was quoted you know

1475

01:02:21,630 --> 01:02:20,049

when the bomb went off you know i've

1476

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,640

become you know he quoted out of the

1477

01:02:26,849 --> 01:02:24,160

vedic scriptures and he was asked

1478

01:02:28,799 --> 01:02:26,859

according to this reporter that quoted

1479

01:02:30,749 --> 01:02:28,809

here he was asked at the time you know

1480

01:02:33,079 --> 01:02:30,759

if that was a first atomic bomb that was

1481

01:02:34,680 --> 01:02:33,089

exploded and he said he said yes in

1482

01:02:37,289 --> 01:02:34,690

recent times

1483

01:02:39,359 --> 01:02:37,299

because he studied history right and

1484

01:02:42,839 --> 01:02:39,369

again again ed we're assuming that these

1485

01:02:44,989 --> 01:02:42,849

are ETS in conflict with each other when

1486

01:02:47,059 --> 01:02:44,999

in fact make sort of antediluvian

1487

01:02:49,650 --> 01:02:47,069

civilization and maybe it's humankind's

1488

01:02:51,000 --> 01:02:49,660

ancient technology that we've lost you

1489

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:51,010

are jumping ed you

1490

01:02:56,160 --> 01:02:53,200

jumping and making an assumption that

1491

01:02:58,560 --> 01:02:56,170

what we're dealing with here are racist

1492

01:03:00,840 --> 01:02:58,570

coming from other places to this planet

1493

01:03:03,930 --> 01:03:00,850

how do we know that we didn't evolve how

1494

01:03:06,330 --> 01:03:03,940

do we know they didn't evolve on a whole

1495

01:03:08,690 --> 01:03:06,340

different batch of data then you're

1496

01:03:11,400 --> 01:03:08,700

drawing on you know which which leads to

1497

01:03:12,840 --> 01:03:11,410

completely different perspectives you

1498

01:03:16,050 --> 01:03:12,850

know looking at both of what you're

1499

01:03:18,240 --> 01:03:16,060

saying here I got to do the break and I

1500

01:03:20,580 --> 01:03:18,250

do the break so I'm not being rude I do

1501

01:03:23,550 --> 01:03:20,590

the break what I'm seeing here is that

1502

01:03:25,170 --> 01:03:23,560

we can take two pieces of data and chris

1503

01:03:26,790 --> 01:03:25,180

is going to say well we could have had

1504

01:03:31,050 --> 01:03:26,800

advanced civilizations here and you

1505

01:03:33,570 --> 01:03:31,060

could say well maybe two species of ET

1506

01:03:35,190 --> 01:03:33,580

decided to use earth is the place where

1507

01:03:37,830 --> 01:03:35,200

they staged their attacks against one

1508

01:03:42,400 --> 01:03:37,840

another ad chimeric joining gene and

1509

01:03:42,410 --> 01:03:48,570

[Music]

1510

01:03:54,640 --> 01:03:51,940

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1511

01:03:56,940 --> 01:03:54,650

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1512

01:03:59,320 --> 01:03:56,950

relentless perplexing nightmares

1513

01:04:01,240 --> 01:03:59,330

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1514

01:04:03,490 --> 01:04:01,250

space and of a mysterious woman

1515

01:04:06,640 --> 01:04:03,500

suffering an agony for her devastated

1516

01:04:10,650 --> 01:04:06,650

world a woman not yet born calling

1517

01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:10,660

across centuries to him then a

1518

01:04:16,600 --> 01:04:13,280

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1519

01:04:19,150 --> 01:04:16,610

chance to alter the universe attack of

1520

01:04:21,040 --> 01:04:19,160

the rock the former fiction editor for

1521

01:04:23,350 --> 01:04:21,050

Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1522

01:04:25,180 --> 01:04:23,360

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1523

01:04:26,650 --> 01:04:25,190

attack of the Rockaways lies in its

1524

01:04:28,660 --> 01:04:26,660

heart and passion for building a

1525

01:04:31,660 --> 01:04:28,670

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1526

01:04:34,570 --> 01:04:31,670

galaxy a thrilling store attack of the

1527

01:04:36,340 --> 01:04:34,580

rocket is available now read a sample

1528

01:04:38,200 --> 01:04:36,350

chapter and get a special discount off

1529

01:04:42,960 --> 01:04:38,210

of the cover price at our website

1530

01:04:46,690 --> 01:04:42,970

raah codes calm that's our Ock o IDs

1531

01:04:49,600 --> 01:04:46,700

attack of the rocket a novel in the

1532

01:04:51,340 --> 01:04:49,610

grand science-fiction tradition my name

1533

01:04:53,320 --> 01:04:51,350

is Leslie and I've had depression since

1534

01:04:55,270 --> 01:04:53,330

I was a child after being imprisoned for

1535

01:04:57,310 --> 01:04:55,280

20 years I got on to the warmer world

1536

01:05:00,040 --> 01:04:57,320

Bay and my need for Prozac was reduced

1537

01:05:01,810 --> 01:05:00,050

by 50% within a few months now after

1538

01:05:03,940 --> 01:05:01,820

less than one year I am completely off

1539

01:05:05,650 --> 01:05:03,950

of Prozac I learned that mercury is a

1540

01:05:08,140 --> 01:05:05,660

toxin that causes brain damage and

1541

01:05:09,970 --> 01:05:08,150

depression but taking one more way I

1542

01:05:12,460 --> 01:05:09,980

know that I've detoxified my brain of

1543

01:05:13,930 --> 01:05:12,470

mercury and excess glutamate and I'm now

1544

01:05:16,300 --> 01:05:13,940

functioning with this dramatic

1545

01:05:18,370 --> 01:05:16,310

improvement in my mood the power to

1546

01:05:19,960 --> 01:05:18,380

change your life lies in part in the

1547

01:05:21,460 --> 01:05:19,970

power you have to change your body's

1548

01:05:23,020 --> 01:05:21,470

chemistry through diet and

1549

01:05:24,790 --> 01:05:23,030

supplementation you have the power to

1550

01:05:26,260 --> 01:05:24,800

change your body's chemistry to support

1551

01:05:28,840 --> 01:05:26,270

dramatic improvements in health and

1552

01:05:31,330 --> 01:05:28,850

happiness nature has been and always

1553

01:05:33,400 --> 01:05:31,340

will be mankind's first and only

1554

01:05:35,410 --> 01:05:33,410

pharmacy to choose from change your

1555

01:05:37,330 --> 01:05:35,420

chemistry and change your life with one

1556

01:05:39,400 --> 01:05:37,340

world way call eight eight eight nine

1557

01:05:43,780 --> 01:05:39,410

eight eight three three two five that's

1558

01:05:49,620 --> 01:05:43,790

8 8 8 9 8 8 3 3 to 5 or visit one world

1559

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:49,630

wacom that's one world wh ey dot-com

1560

01:05:54,640 --> 01:05:52,640

every day nearly 3,000 families enter

1561

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:54,650

into foreclosure and face losing their

1562

01:05:58,930 --> 01:05:56,240

home if you're currently behind on your

1563

01:05:59,920 --> 01:05:58,940

mortgage you can still avoid foreclosure

1564

01:06:02,410 --> 01:05:59,930

you can

1565

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,420

save your home that you need to act now

1566

01:06:06,610 --> 01:06:04,640

we're allied state foreclosure services

1567

01:06:08,530 --> 01:06:06,620

or experts in saving homes from

1568

01:06:08,800 --> 01:06:08,540

foreclosure with just one phone call to

1569

01:06:10,540 --> 01:06:08,810

us

1570

01:06:12,520 --> 01:06:10,550

you can stop the foreclosure process

1571

01:06:16,300 --> 01:06:12,530

lower your monthly mortgage payments and

1572

01:06:18,130 --> 01:06:16,310

save your home call now the call is free

1573

01:06:19,570 --> 01:06:18,140

with no obligation one eight hundred

1574

01:06:21,370 --> 01:06:19,580

five nine seven eight eight four three

1575

01:06:23,530 --> 01:06:21,380

call us if you've been threatened with

1576

01:06:25,120 --> 01:06:23,540

foreclosure denied loan modification or

1577

01:06:27,250 --> 01:06:25,130

missed a payment on your mortgage if

1578

01:06:29,710 --> 01:06:27,260

you've been a victim of a predatory loan

1579

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,720

or are upside-down on your mortgage even

1580

01:06:33,310 --> 01:06:31,520

if you've lost your job and you're

1581

01:06:35,830 --> 01:06:33,320

worried about losing your home don't

1582

01:06:38,170 --> 01:06:35,840

wait call us now and let us help you

1583

01:06:40,060 --> 01:06:38,180

save your home you've worked hard to

1584

01:06:41,890 --> 01:06:40,070

build a life with your family let us

1585

01:06:42,490 --> 01:06:41,900

help you keep your home call now before

1586

01:06:44,020 --> 01:06:42,500

it's too late

1587

01:06:45,700 --> 01:06:44,030

one eight hundred five nine seven eight

1588

01:06:47,560 --> 01:06:45,710

eight four three one eight hundred five

1589

01:06:48,940 --> 01:06:47,570

nine seven eight eight four three one

1590

01:06:52,450 --> 01:06:48,950

eight hundred five nine seven eight

1591

01:06:54,340 --> 01:06:52,460

eight four three if you owe money to the

1592

01:06:56,110 --> 01:06:54,350

IRS you can't make the problem go away

1593

01:06:58,000 --> 01:06:56,120

by yourself but with the help of Dan

1594

01:06:58,960 --> 01:06:58,010

pillow you can get your problem solved

1595

01:07:01,330 --> 01:06:58,970

once and for all

1596

01:07:02,830 --> 01:07:01,340

hi i'm dan color for 30 years I've

1597

01:07:04,360 --> 01:07:02,840

helped thousands of people solve their

1598

01:07:06,580 --> 01:07:04,370

tax debt problem and I can help you

1599

01:07:08,410 --> 01:07:06,590

solve yours too we take a very simple

1600

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:08,420

but proven three-step approach to

1601
01:07:12,370 --> 01:07:10,640
solving your problems first we stabilize

1602
01:07:14,080 --> 01:07:12,380
IRS collection actions so you don't have

1603
01:07:16,120 --> 01:07:14,090
to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

1604
01:07:18,130 --> 01:07:16,130
account or paycheck next we build a

1605
01:07:19,630 --> 01:07:18,140
comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

1606
01:07:22,360 --> 01:07:19,640
reduced to the fullest extent possible

1607
01:07:24,550 --> 01:07:22,370
sometimes even completely eliminated and

1608
01:07:26,140 --> 01:07:24,560
finally we work with you every step of

1609
01:07:27,940 --> 01:07:26,150
the way to get your problem solved once

1610
01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:27,950
and for all call us for a free

1611
01:07:33,700 --> 01:07:29,920
consultation call one eight hundred

1612
01:07:35,290 --> 01:07:33,710
three four six six eight two nine will

1613
01:07:37,690 --> 01:07:35,300

work together to get your problem solved

1614

01:07:39,580 --> 01:07:37,700

guaranteed dan pillla has been protecting

1615

01:07:42,660 --> 01:07:39,590

taxpayers from the IRS for three decades

1616

01:07:46,210 --> 01:07:42,670

and he can help you - call us today at

1617

01:07:50,440 --> 01:07:46,220

834 six six eight twenty nine that's

1618

01:07:53,420 --> 01:07:50,450

eight hundred thirty-four no tax

1619

01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:53,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1620

01:07:59,420 --> 01:07:55,440

comment or question about the para cast

1621

01:08:02,839 --> 01:07:59,430

sent it to news at the para cast com

1622

01:08:04,849 --> 01:08:02,849

that's news at the para cast calm and

1623

01:08:07,999 --> 01:08:04,859

don't forget to visit our famous para

1624

01:08:13,009 --> 01:08:08,009

cast community forums at forum dot the

1625

01:08:15,680 --> 01:08:13,019

para cast calm with Gene and Chris on

1626

01:08:17,570 --> 01:08:15,690

the para cast Edie chimeric new book out

1627

01:08:20,959 --> 01:08:17,580

on Exopolitics and the New World

1628

01:08:25,640 --> 01:08:20,969

Disorder and we're focusing here on the

1629

01:08:29,839 --> 01:08:25,650

theory that things reported in ancient

1630

01:08:32,599 --> 01:08:29,849

texts are describing two factions or

1631

01:08:34,999 --> 01:08:32,609

species of ET going after each other I

1632

01:08:36,260 --> 01:08:35,009

have to wonder here if they are really

1633

01:08:38,629 --> 01:08:36,270

so concerned with fighting one another

1634

01:08:41,059 --> 01:08:38,639

why pick this place why pick our

1635

01:08:43,760 --> 01:08:41,069

atmosphere do it in the space do it on

1636

01:08:46,160 --> 01:08:43,770

their own world why come here okay we

1637

01:08:49,339 --> 01:08:46,170

can't look at any particular bit of

1638

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,349

evidence you know on its own we have to

1639

01:08:53,780 --> 01:08:51,359

correlate it with other evidence and

1640

01:08:55,849 --> 01:08:53,790

hope comes with some kind of a model or

1641

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:55,859

understanding of what's going on and

1642

01:09:00,140 --> 01:08:57,359

that's what I'm trying to do here is

1643

01:09:03,320 --> 01:09:00,150

that I started in this chapter with

1644

01:09:06,050 --> 01:09:03,330

these ancient cases and right up to the

1645

01:09:08,599 --> 01:09:06,060

present and what I've done is you know

1646

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:08,609

in this book is not really all my work I

1647

01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:10,319

mean I you know I've written maybe a

1648

01:09:14,689 --> 01:09:12,239

third of this book and the rest of it is

1649

01:09:16,879 --> 01:09:14,699

quoted material you know that's why I've

1650

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:16,889

pretty much published it on my own

1651
01:09:20,329 --> 01:09:18,480
because I probably have trouble you know

1652
01:09:21,769 --> 01:09:20,339
a little major publisher you know with

1653
01:09:23,870 --> 01:09:21,779
that you know because there's so many

1654
01:09:25,280 --> 01:09:23,880
people and getting permissions you know

1655
01:09:28,339 --> 01:09:25,290
just really difficult from so many

1656
01:09:30,109 --> 01:09:28,349
people so I quote this article that

1657
01:09:32,059 --> 01:09:30,119
quote Simon heart you know interestingly

1658
01:09:33,229 --> 01:09:32,069
in Manhattan chief scientists are be

1659
01:09:34,309 --> 01:09:33,239
everyone's known to be familiar with

1660
01:09:36,079 --> 01:09:34,319
ancient think through centuries

1661
01:09:37,879 --> 01:09:36,089
literature and if you'd conducted what

1662
01:09:39,740 --> 01:09:37,889
after he watched the first atomic test

1663
01:09:41,930 --> 01:09:39,750

he quoted from the dollar Gita now I

1664

01:09:44,720 --> 01:09:41,940

become death the destroyer of worlds I

1665

01:09:46,129 --> 01:09:44,730

suppose we all felt that way when asked

1666

01:09:49,550 --> 01:09:46,139

an interview at Rochester University

1667

01:09:51,740 --> 01:09:49,560

seven years time ago on nuclear test

1668

01:09:53,959 --> 01:09:51,750

whatever it was the first atomic bomb

1669

01:09:55,939 --> 01:09:53,969

ever to be donated his reply was ancient

1670

01:09:57,890 --> 01:09:55,949

cities whose brick and stone walls had

1671

01:10:00,589 --> 01:09:57,900

literally been petrified that is fused

1672

01:10:02,570 --> 01:10:00,599

together can be found in India Ireland

1673

01:10:03,470 --> 01:10:02,580

Scotland France Turkey and other places

1674

01:10:05,150 --> 01:10:03,480

there's no

1675

01:10:08,060 --> 01:10:05,160

logical explanation for the verification

1676

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:08,070

of the stone forcing cities except for

1677

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:09,600

an atomic blast and there's another

1678

01:10:14,660 --> 01:10:12,480

article I've got here in an article copy

1679

01:10:16,910 --> 01:10:14,670

of ancient city found in India radiated

1680

01:10:18,530 --> 01:10:16,920

from atomic blast it stated radiation is

1681

01:10:20,200 --> 01:10:18,540

still still intense that the area is

1682

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:20,210

highly dangerous a heavy later

1683

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:24,480

radioactive ash and reject and your

1684

01:10:30,140 --> 01:10:27,120

point is is taken here that there is

1685

01:10:33,440 --> 01:10:30,150

evidence of a form of light technology

1686

01:10:36,979 --> 01:10:33,450

and warfare from ancient times but again

1687

01:10:39,850 --> 01:10:36,989

it's an assumption it's an assumption to

1688

01:10:41,660 --> 01:10:39,860

consider this as evidence of

1689

01:10:46,010 --> 01:10:41,670

extraterrestrial visitation and

1690

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:46,020

extraterrestrial conflict that's why in

1691

01:10:49,580 --> 01:10:47,760

this chapter I give you other bits and

1692

01:10:52,220 --> 01:10:49,590

pieces that that fill out the picture

1693

01:10:54,740 --> 01:10:52,230

this one item is not evidence of that in

1694

01:10:57,500 --> 01:10:54,750

itself but when it relates to all this

1695

01:11:00,050 --> 01:10:57,510

other material then as a whole becomes

1696

01:11:03,200 --> 01:11:00,060

very compelling so you have to see me

1697

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:03,210

through okay the next case I've got here

1698

01:11:09,170 --> 01:11:05,040

is this move forward fast forward here

1699

01:11:12,170 --> 01:11:09,180

to April 14 1561 there's a hands clasp

1700

01:11:14,000 --> 01:11:12,180

or woodcutter in 1566 five years after

1701

01:11:16,490 --> 01:11:14,010

the event the same year is the best

1702

01:11:19,210 --> 01:11:16,500

story report that sunrise on the 14th of

1703

01:11:21,950 --> 01:11:19,220

April 1561 the citizens of Nuremberg

1704

01:11:23,600 --> 01:11:21,960

beheld a very frightful spectacle these

1705

01:11:25,760 --> 01:11:23,610

guys appeared to be filled with

1706

01:11:27,890 --> 01:11:25,770

cylindrical objects from which red black

1707

01:11:30,560 --> 01:11:27,900

orange and blue white discs and globes

1708

01:11:32,750 --> 01:11:30,570

emerged crosses and tubes resembling

1709

01:11:34,940 --> 01:11:32,760

cannon barrels also appeared whereupon

1710

01:11:37,340 --> 01:11:34,950

the objects probably began to fight one

1711

01:11:39,440 --> 01:11:37,350

another after about an hour of battle

1712

01:11:41,540 --> 01:11:39,450

the object seemed to catch fire and fell

1713

01:11:44,360 --> 01:11:41,550

to earth where they turned to steam a

1714

01:11:46,490 --> 01:11:44,370

broadsheet the dates from 1561 and the

1715

01:11:48,229 --> 01:11:46,500

weather collection of Switzerland's Eric

1716

01:11:50,090 --> 01:11:48,239

central library's cranes an ancient

1717

01:11:51,979 --> 01:11:50,100

value look at sunrise many people

1718

01:11:54,140 --> 01:11:51,989

witnessed large numbers of dark red blue

1719

01:11:57,200 --> 01:11:54,150

and black Globes or plates near the sign

1720

01:11:59,780 --> 01:11:57,210

some three in in a row now and then four

1721

01:12:01,880 --> 01:11:59,790

in a square also some alone and among

1722

01:12:03,950 --> 01:12:01,890

these globes some blood colored crosses

1723

01:12:06,590 --> 01:12:03,960

were seen the document officer first two

1724

01:12:08,720 --> 01:12:06,600

great tubes in which three four and more

1725

01:12:10,400 --> 01:12:08,730

Globes were seen they then all began to

1726

01:12:12,830 --> 01:12:10,410

fight each other and this one on for an

1727

01:12:14,810 --> 01:12:12,840

hour until they fell from the Sun and

1728

01:12:17,340 --> 01:12:14,820

sky down to earth but he's losing a lot

1729

01:12:19,530 --> 01:12:17,350

of steam beneath the globe's along

1730

01:12:23,310 --> 01:12:19,540

look like a great black spear was also

1731

01:12:25,260 --> 01:12:23,320

described the same and Nuremberg case is

1732

01:12:28,680 --> 01:12:25,270

you know very interesting and compelling

1733

01:12:30,240 --> 01:12:28,690

and down in 1608 that ETS were at it

1734

01:12:32,460 --> 01:12:30,250

again with another aerial battle between

1735

01:12:34,560 --> 01:12:32,470

extra craft and France occupants were

1736

01:12:38,970 --> 01:12:34,570

seen as well okay but let me ask you a

1737

01:12:41,640 --> 01:12:38,980

question here I grant there are cases

1738

01:12:43,620 --> 01:12:41,650

there that shows some kind of conflict

1739

01:12:46,050 --> 01:12:43,630

we don't know of course whether it's two

1740

01:12:49,560 --> 01:12:46,060

raises whether it's two factions of the

1741

01:12:51,870 --> 01:12:49,570

same race whether spaceship A had a

1742

01:12:53,760 --> 01:12:51,880

disagreement with a spaceship B and if

1743

01:12:55,860 --> 01:12:53,770

that's been happening all these violent

1744

01:12:57,150 --> 01:12:55,870

encounters what about the present day

1745

01:13:04,950 --> 01:12:57,160

we're not hearing about that stuff in

1746

01:13:07,050 --> 01:13:04,960

recent times aren't we yeah we've got to

1747

01:13:09,510 --> 01:13:07,060

look at the evidence in its totality not

1748

01:13:11,400 --> 01:13:09,520

any particular piece or part of it and

1749

01:13:13,590 --> 01:13:11,410

try to drive our conclusions from that

1750

01:13:15,540 --> 01:13:13,600

because we can't we've got to draw from

1751

01:13:17,910 --> 01:13:15,550

the vast amount of data that's available

1752

01:13:21,120 --> 01:13:17,920

to us and so what I'm saying here is the

1753

01:13:22,440 --> 01:13:21,130

occupants were seen here in 1608 1608

1754

01:13:24,000 --> 01:13:22,450

DTS are at it again

1755

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:24,010

you know August 6 you have people of

1756

01:13:28,050 --> 01:13:25,600

southern France from her style she can

1757

01:13:29,790 --> 01:13:28,060

no witness a true wave and UFOs are

1758

01:13:32,280 --> 01:13:29,800

reporting their Chronicle from the title

1759

01:13:34,140 --> 01:13:32,290

described discourse the terrible OHS is

1760

01:13:36,150 --> 01:13:34,150

to the sky over and market cue the

1761

01:13:38,910 --> 01:13:36,160

Maribel balloted pace with left us odor

1762

01:13:41,250 --> 01:13:38,920

of saltpeter or sulfur the inhabitants

1763

01:13:43,170 --> 01:13:41,260

of Nate nice saw three strange luminous

1764

01:13:44,910 --> 01:13:43,180

vessels moving at high speed above the

1765

01:13:46,890 --> 01:13:44,920

city that vessel stopped close to a

1766

01:13:48,570 --> 01:13:46,900

fortress then went down into the sea

1767

01:13:50,280 --> 01:13:48,580

causing water to boil and release a

1768

01:13:53,460 --> 01:13:50,290

reddish colored paper to the amazement

1769

01:13:56,190 --> 01:13:53,470

of onlookers to humanoid beings with

1770

01:13:58,080 --> 01:13:56,200

large heads and very luminous eyes and

1771

01:14:00,960 --> 01:13:58,090

reddish scales connected to their

1772

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:00,970

vessels by tubes passed several hours in

1773

01:14:05,100 --> 01:14:03,280

some kind of strange work also off a go

1774

01:14:07,230 --> 01:14:05,110

and an area battle took place between

1775

01:14:08,580 --> 01:14:07,240

flying objects and other craft emerging

1776

01:14:11,310 --> 01:14:08,590

from the sea the soldiers of the

1777

01:14:13,740 --> 01:14:11,320

fortress deliver 800 blows from their

1778

01:14:16,020 --> 01:14:13,750

guns to drive off the intruders okay so

1779

01:14:18,750 --> 01:14:16,030

let's just look at this way and we can

1780

01:14:20,850 --> 01:14:18,760

go on on the point being yes we have

1781

01:14:23,160 --> 01:14:20,860

cases showing conflict and Chris's there

1782

01:14:25,590 --> 01:14:23,170

are more recent cases how recent what

1783

01:14:29,190 --> 01:14:25,600

about ten twenty thirty years ago are we

1784

01:14:30,399 --> 01:14:29,200

seeing cases where UFOs were evidently

1785

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,409

fighting one another

1786

01:14:34,570 --> 01:14:32,960

Here I am I'm using right up into this I

1787

01:14:36,610 --> 01:14:34,580

began searching the internet the first

1788

01:14:39,310 --> 01:14:36,620

case that well actually you know how I

1789

01:14:43,660 --> 01:14:39,320

got onto this was a local contact he

1790

01:14:46,720 --> 01:14:43,670

told me that his et friends were getting

1791

01:14:48,459 --> 01:14:46,730

into it with another race and one of

1792

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:48,469

them had been wounded that's not a lot

1793

01:14:52,090 --> 01:14:50,480

of evidence but I put it back on my mind

1794

01:14:53,620 --> 01:14:52,100

but it kind of started working on it so

1795

01:14:55,149 --> 01:14:53,630

that's got on the internet and I started

1796

01:14:56,500 --> 01:14:55,159

researching here's one of the first

1797

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,510

cases I find up against ur it's the

1798

01:15:00,490 --> 01:14:58,159

Internet the first possible he T

1799

01:15:03,160 --> 01:15:00,500

conflict I found with beautiful activity

1800

01:15:05,080 --> 01:15:03,170

over Indiana I read that and I got a you

1801

01:15:06,820 --> 01:15:05,090

know link to it I understand but let's

1802

01:15:08,979 --> 01:15:06,830

just stop with researching on the

1803

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,989

internet we understand historical

1804

01:15:10,959 --> 01:15:10,400

documents and stuff that happened a long

1805

01:15:13,060 --> 01:15:10,969

time ago

1806

01:15:14,590 --> 01:15:13,070

I think those of us who have spent a lot

1807

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,600

of time on the internet I once I

1808

01:15:19,000 --> 01:15:16,159

invented the internet but I've been on

1809

01:15:21,160 --> 01:15:19,010

the internet since the 1980s you learn

1810

01:15:24,070 --> 01:15:21,170

that anybody can put up something with a

1811

01:15:25,959 --> 01:15:24,080

link and claim it's true and because you

1812

01:15:28,660 --> 01:15:25,969

see a link to a case doesn't mean that

1813

01:15:31,840 --> 01:15:28,670

case is true what you need is to look at

1814

01:15:35,169 --> 01:15:31,850

the facts of the case find other links

1815

01:15:37,840 --> 01:15:35,179

other stories that confirm the first one

1816

01:15:40,720 --> 01:15:37,850

maybe talk to the witnesses if you can

1817

01:15:47,169 --> 01:15:40,730

and see if there is some published

1818

01:15:47,680 --> 01:15:47,179

evidence or other annotations on the

1819

01:15:49,660 --> 01:15:47,690

Internet

1820

01:15:51,459 --> 01:15:49,670

what did you do to verify the cases

1821

01:15:53,020 --> 01:15:51,469

we've got a couple hours to work through

1822

01:15:55,180 --> 01:15:53,030

this here light similar to those seen

1823

01:15:58,360 --> 01:15:55,190

over Phoenix also appeared on Tuesday

1824

01:16:01,180 --> 01:15:58,370

and Wednesday April 14 15 2008 over the

1825

01:16:02,229 --> 01:16:01,190

towns of komoku oh and log esporte in

1826

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:02,239

northern Indiana

1827

01:16:07,060 --> 01:16:04,880

those lights were accompanied by loud

1828

01:16:08,530 --> 01:16:07,070

sounds and odd metallic odor in the air

1829

01:16:10,330 --> 01:16:08,540

and the appearance of military aircraft

1830

01:16:12,160 --> 01:16:10,340

under four no I need to ask you the

1831

01:16:13,419 --> 01:16:12,170

source first and I need to ask you the

1832

01:16:15,459 --> 01:16:13,429

source first I'm not trying to be rude

1833

01:16:17,229 --> 01:16:15,469

here I understand you can go on read

1834

01:16:18,250 --> 01:16:17,239

these cases for three hours you know

1835

01:16:20,110 --> 01:16:18,260

we're not going to do that because we

1836

01:16:26,050 --> 01:16:20,120

can't do it we just want sample cases

1837

01:16:27,879 --> 01:16:26,060

and and then okay all right before we do

1838

01:16:29,410 --> 01:16:27,889

that you've already read this case and

1839

01:16:31,090 --> 01:16:29,420

before we do that we need to break and

1840

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:31,100

then we'll come back we have Edco Marek

1841

01:16:37,949 --> 01:16:33,199

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

1842

01:16:44,919 --> 01:16:41,139

are you tired of searching for great

1843

01:16:49,689 --> 01:16:44,929

talk-radio more important search roamers

1844

01:16:52,119 --> 01:16:49,699

we are the GCM radio network graphic

1845

01:16:54,549 --> 01:16:52,129

converter is the image manipulation tool

1846

01:16:57,009 --> 01:16:54,559

for the rest of us it does not use any

1847

01:16:59,469 --> 01:16:57,019

database you get full control of all

1848

01:17:01,810 --> 01:16:59,479

your files want to view the images of a

1849

01:17:04,779 --> 01:17:01,820

folder drag it into graphic converter

1850

01:17:06,699 --> 01:17:04,789

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1851

01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:06,709

your image files you could use it for

1852

01:17:11,379 --> 01:17:09,199

slideshows you could use it to import

1853

01:17:13,779 --> 01:17:11,389

images from digital cameras or from

1854

01:17:15,759 --> 01:17:13,789

scanners need to do some image editing

1855

01:17:18,969 --> 01:17:15,769

you can do that too in graphic converter

1856

01:17:19,629 --> 01:17:18,979

also print catalogs convert from so many

1857

01:17:21,819 --> 01:17:19,639

formats

1858

01:17:24,279 --> 01:17:21,829

I can't even list them download now to

1859

01:17:26,919 --> 01:17:24,289

see if graphic converter is good for you

1860

01:17:29,049 --> 01:17:26,929

like one and a half million of their

1861

01:17:31,540 --> 01:17:29,059

users guess what you could save money

1862

01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:31,550

when you buy graphic converter use the

1863

01:17:36,489 --> 01:17:34,159

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

1864

01:17:39,219 --> 01:17:36,499

code night how to get a special price

1865

01:17:43,629 --> 01:17:39,229

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

1866

01:17:47,199 --> 01:17:43,639

calm Nets le MKE soft calm

1867

01:17:52,750 --> 01:17:47,209

Lemke soft calm I II Mk II

1868

01:17:54,969 --> 01:17:52,760

soft calm America land of the free but

1869

01:17:56,919 --> 01:17:54,979

how free can you be really when internet

1870

01:17:59,169 --> 01:17:56,929

viruses and malware can attack your

1871

01:18:02,319 --> 01:17:59,179

computer sure you have antivirus

1872

01:18:02,859 --> 01:18:02,329

protection but it's not free is it until

1873

01:18:07,239 --> 01:18:02,869

now

1874

01:18:09,159 --> 01:18:07,249

protection an independent studies show

1875

01:18:10,959 --> 01:18:09,169

that zone alarm provides better malware

1876

01:18:14,770 --> 01:18:10,969

protection than even Norton and McAfee

1877

01:18:16,899 --> 01:18:14,780

and they're not free are they declare

1878

01:18:17,679 --> 01:18:16,909

your freedom and go to get better for

1879

01:18:22,000 --> 01:18:17,689

free com

1880

01:18:23,739 --> 01:18:22,010

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

1881

01:18:25,599 --> 01:18:23,749

why banks stockbrokers investment

1882

01:18:27,909 --> 01:18:25,609

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

1883

01:18:29,679 --> 01:18:27,919

they've been available since 1986 yet

1884

01:18:31,629 --> 01:18:29,689

the financial industry won't recognize

1885

01:18:33,549 --> 01:18:31,639

the value of gold for your retirement

1886

01:18:35,709 --> 01:18:33,559

gold has outperformed paper investments

1887

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:35,719

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1888

01:18:41,139 --> 01:18:37,840

to have gold for your retirement call

1889

01:18:46,060 --> 01:18:41,149

866 2 2 3 7 don't get left behind by

1890

01:19:17,830 --> 01:19:15,850

your future and call 1-866-376-8255 i am

1891

01:19:19,629 --> 01:19:17,840

the ultimate 55 gallon water barrel

1892

01:19:21,609 --> 01:19:19,639

combo is on sale this month for only

1893

01:19:23,319 --> 01:19:21,619

ninety four ninety nine food and water

1894

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:23,329

storage is great but how are you gonna

1895

01:19:27,850 --> 01:19:25,280

cook it in an emergency the popular

1896

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:27,860

volcano two collapsible stove seat 27

1897

01:19:32,319 --> 01:19:30,320

ninety six up MSRP go to be prepared

1898

01:19:34,419 --> 01:19:32,329

calm for more details and more august

1899

01:19:36,069 --> 01:19:34,429

savings now through August 31st call

1900

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:36,079

eight hundred nine ninety nine eighteen

1901

01:19:40,060 --> 01:19:38,000

sixty three to experience exceptional

1902

01:19:42,370 --> 01:19:40,070

customer service and be prepared calms

1903

01:19:44,589 --> 01:19:42,380

low price guarantee that's eight hundred

1904

01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:44,599

nine nine nine eighteen sixty three the

1905

01:19:51,580 --> 01:19:47,360

choice is clear be unprepared or be

1906

01:19:55,689 --> 01:19:51,590

prepared calm the summer specials are on

1907

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:55,699

at HHA herbal healer Academy current

1908

01:20:00,220 --> 01:19:57,679

customers know this is the time to save

1909

01:20:02,350 --> 01:20:00,230

big at herbal healer calm and you

1910

01:20:04,600 --> 01:20:02,360

customers welcome to the web's best

1911

01:20:05,770 --> 01:20:04,610

place to save on vitamins minerals and

1912

01:20:07,780 --> 01:20:05,780

more right now

1913

01:20:09,580 --> 01:20:07,790

herbal healers summer specials include

1914

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:09,590

our 500 parts per million colloidal

1915

01:20:15,339 --> 01:20:12,800

silver all sizes on sale liquid Cal mag

1916

01:20:17,950 --> 01:20:15,349

vitamin D and organic iodine coke q10

1917

01:20:20,140 --> 01:20:17,960

with Hawthorne colon enhancer super to

1918

01:20:22,990 --> 01:20:20,150

natural laxatives our exceptional

1919

01:20:25,120 --> 01:20:23,000

product connects memory power and super

1920

01:20:27,939 --> 01:20:25,130

male and femme flex all on sale for

1921

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:27,949

summer at herbal healer calm also get

1922

01:20:32,770 --> 01:20:30,320

10% off on the herbal healer Academy

1923

01:20:34,839 --> 01:20:32,780

survival course information that might

1924

01:20:37,780 --> 01:20:34,849

save your life enjoy same-day shipping

1925

01:20:39,910 --> 01:20:37,790

and free online newsletter log on to our

1926

01:20:42,339 --> 01:20:39,920

nation's leader in supplying quality

1927

01:20:46,030 --> 01:20:42,349

natural medicine and education since

1928

01:20:47,610 --> 01:20:46,040

1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

1929

01:20:58,800 --> 01:20:47,620

healer

1930

01:21:11,530 --> 01:21:09,280

because gene and Chris Edie chimeric

1931

01:21:13,240 --> 01:21:11,540

joining us were basically going back and

1932

01:21:15,250 --> 01:21:13,250

forth on some cases but before we go

1933

01:21:17,200 --> 01:21:15,260

into more details of this case you found

1934

01:21:19,810 --> 01:21:17,210

the link on the internet the link to

1935

01:21:22,030 --> 01:21:19,820

what is this a newspaper story what is

1936

01:21:30,270 --> 01:21:22,040

this report what's it based on this is a

1937

01:21:37,180 --> 01:21:34,480

bill now as a faith bill is a fraud

1938

01:21:39,400 --> 01:21:37,190

we've proven that on the power cast

1939

01:21:41,080 --> 01:21:39,410

we've had him on the show he hung up

1940

01:21:43,180 --> 01:21:41,090

because he couldn't answer questions he

1941

01:21:44,710 --> 01:21:43,190

made up stories about being quoted in

1942

01:21:46,660 --> 01:21:44,720

different publications for which there

1943

01:21:50,400 --> 01:21:46,670

was no record there are people who claim

1944

01:21:52,330 --> 01:21:50,410

that bill now has taken their material

1945

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:52,340

misappropriated that material and

1946

01:21:56,890 --> 01:21:54,560

offered his own versions for sale we had

1947

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:56,900

Frank Warren discussing it so before we

1948

01:22:01,240 --> 01:21:59,600

go on LLL now is out of the picture if

1949

01:22:02,740 --> 01:22:01,250

you want quite a bill and they'll forget

1950

01:22:05,350 --> 01:22:02,750

about it we're not talking about Bill

1951

01:22:09,460 --> 01:22:05,360

now forget about Bill now as far as I'm

1952

01:22:11,110 --> 01:22:09,470

concerned his credibility please drop

1953

01:22:12,820 --> 01:22:11,120

bill now let's give me another source

1954

01:22:15,460 --> 01:22:12,830

give me a source like a newspaper

1955

01:22:17,590 --> 01:22:15,470

give me a source like a UFO organization

1956

01:22:19,810 --> 01:22:17,600

like a MUFON give me something a little

1957

01:22:21,520 --> 01:22:19,820

more authoritative hey you know Roger

1958

01:22:24,310 --> 01:22:21,530

Marsh don't you you know I mean he's a

1959

01:22:27,070 --> 01:22:24,320

credible guy he's new Fonz new editor

1960

01:22:29,260 --> 01:22:27,080

right of the journal yeah okay you're

1961

01:22:30,900 --> 01:22:29,270

just a sham Roger Mars okay sure let's

1962

01:22:33,940 --> 01:22:30,910

see

1963

01:22:36,100 --> 01:22:33,950

1:48 posted by Roger Marsh of a possible

1964

01:22:37,720 --> 01:22:36,110

dogfight over New Jersey the witness

1965

01:22:39,670 --> 01:22:37,730

said planes were travelling across the

1966

01:22:41,350 --> 01:22:39,680

sky in contrast to these planes the

1967

01:22:43,540 --> 01:22:41,360

objects were moving at incredible speed

1968

01:22:46,060 --> 01:22:43,550

speed that as far as I know are humanely

1969

01:22:48,070 --> 01:22:46,070

possible I'd estimate thousands of miles

1970

01:22:50,350 --> 01:22:48,080

per hour I can estimate these incredible

1971

01:22:51,940 --> 01:22:50,360

species known limited speed of

1972

01:22:53,620 --> 01:22:51,950

commercial airliners furthermore these

1973

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,630

objects were moving in many different

1974

01:22:57,070 --> 01:22:55,520

directions I mean right angles reverse

1975

01:23:00,580 --> 01:22:57,080

direction on a dime vertically

1976

01:23:01,390 --> 01:23:00,590

horizontally settled during a sparing to

1977

01:23:03,010 --> 01:23:01,400

you incident

1978

01:23:05,500 --> 01:23:03,020

these light lights would swing the flash

1979

01:23:07,540 --> 01:23:05,510

and the red and orange you as well

1980

01:23:09,790 --> 01:23:07,550

I would describe these movements as that

1981

01:23:11,950 --> 01:23:09,800

the dog-bite seemingly interacting with

1982

01:23:13,300 --> 01:23:11,960

each other at times mind you all while

1983

01:23:16,780 --> 01:23:13,310

planes were traveling through the sky

1984

01:23:20,080 --> 01:23:16,790

okay and we go to that's Roger Marsh you

1985

01:23:21,880 --> 01:23:20,090

know youth on this UFO pirate X cases

1986

01:23:23,380 --> 01:23:21,890

recent I keep on in these cases for this

1987

01:23:25,689 --> 01:23:23,390

chapter by trying different word

1988

01:23:28,510 --> 01:23:25,699

searches the more I walked outside at 2

1989

01:23:30,430 --> 01:23:28,520

a.m. on September 9 2011 to make sure my

1990

01:23:32,919 --> 01:23:30,440

car was locked and saw this weird blue

1991

01:23:35,200 --> 01:23:32,929

glowing orb shoot across the sky where a

1992

01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:35,210

stationary white orb and a weird reddish

1993

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,040

glowing orb then the blue org

1994

01:23:41,919 --> 01:23:39,679

shot up a beam at the red board then the

1995

01:23:43,360 --> 01:23:41,929

red orb kind of shot off for 30 seconds

1996

01:23:45,939 --> 01:23:43,370

on the white orb turned a reddish color

1997

01:23:47,709 --> 01:23:45,949

all about the same time the blue and the

1998

01:23:49,479 --> 01:23:47,719

red objects starting shooting lights at

1999

01:23:51,399 --> 01:23:49,489

each other after a minute of this battle

2000

01:23:53,260 --> 01:23:51,409

I watch the sky kind of flash and like

2001
01:23:54,640 --> 01:23:53,270
thunder for about five seconds and these

2002
01:23:56,320 --> 01:23:54,650
objects were moving in weird direction

2003
01:23:58,600 --> 01:23:56,330
stopping in the changing direction

2004
01:24:00,970 --> 01:23:58,610
actually flashing the red orb was gone

2005
01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:00,980
aspect that orbit peers that zoom with

2006
01:24:04,660 --> 01:24:02,960
the first red orb that disappears and

2007
01:24:06,700 --> 01:24:04,670
they both shot shot off toward the

2008
01:24:09,100 --> 01:24:06,710
Northeast after five minutes outside

2009
01:24:11,070 --> 01:24:09,110
okay so what does this case come from

2010
01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:11,080
who's a source for this the witness or

2011
01:24:28,209 --> 01:24:25,270
149 in the back I mean look at my index

2012
01:24:31,810 --> 01:24:28,219
now in the back of this book I have I've

2013
01:24:34,689 --> 01:24:31,820

got 169 references you know to all the

2014

01:24:42,669 --> 01:24:34,699

material in this book okay now let me

2015

01:24:46,479 --> 01:24:42,679

see that's 149 case and 149 what is HH

2016

01:24:49,090 --> 01:24:46,489

8pw godlike production calmness it's 16

2017

01:24:51,130 --> 01:24:49,100

okay here's another one I found the

2018

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:51,140

following article the 1989 bowels of

2019

01:24:55,330 --> 01:24:53,360

saucers in Russia one for you know but

2020

01:24:57,580 --> 01:24:55,340

footnote 150 from still another word

2021

01:24:59,740 --> 01:24:57,590

search on the Internet okay let me ask

2022

01:25:01,689 --> 01:24:59,750

you a question here just the word search

2023

01:25:04,720 --> 01:25:01,699

doesn't give me a source this story

2024

01:25:06,910 --> 01:25:04,730

about some thing in Russia is it from a

2025

01:25:11,800 --> 01:25:06,920

newspaper clipping is it from somebody

2026
01:25:15,190 --> 01:25:11,810
who investigated the case this is called

2027
01:25:17,980 --> 01:25:15,200
the articles called 1989 Battle of

2028
01:25:22,870 --> 01:25:17,990
saucers in Russia I got it footnoted as

2029
01:25:26,260 --> 01:25:22,880
footnote 150 okay let me go see what 150

2030
01:25:28,480 --> 01:25:26,270
is what's really nice about this this

2031
01:25:29,770 --> 01:25:28,490
book it's you know bed rail and computer

2032
01:25:31,570 --> 01:25:29,780
you can just click on the links and you

2033
01:25:33,970 --> 01:25:31,580
can you'll go there but okay now one

2034
01:25:39,060 --> 01:25:33,980
source I do see here by the way is

2035
01:25:43,120 --> 01:25:39,070
something called the UFO case book.com

2036
01:25:46,680 --> 01:25:43,130
material okay this one's about period

2037
01:25:49,900 --> 01:25:46,690
comm OD UFO folklore and legend battle

2038
01:25:51,640 --> 01:25:49,910

1989 okay let me just read a couple

2039

01:25:53,050 --> 01:25:51,650

paragraphs in the following article

2040

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:53,060

nineteen eighty nine dollar saucer

2041

01:25:57,310 --> 01:25:55,520

Russian silver said doubling double can

2042

01:25:59,530 --> 01:25:57,320

claim the hundreds of people watch the

2043

01:26:02,500 --> 01:25:59,540

group of six silver saucers fight

2044

01:26:04,090 --> 01:26:02,510

against one golden UFO the UFOs all made

2045

01:26:06,220 --> 01:26:04,100

incredible news and skies at times

2046

01:26:08,710 --> 01:26:06,230

flying as low as five thousand feet

2047

01:26:10,360 --> 01:26:08,720

making a good view for onlookers beams a

2048

01:26:12,190 --> 01:26:10,370

red light constituting the weapon of

2049

01:26:15,130 --> 01:26:12,200

choice witnesses who were interviewed by

2050

01:26:18,430 --> 01:26:15,140

here's a guy you know I guess he's

2051
01:26:20,560 --> 01:26:18,440
Russian fic a chi nko claimed that the

2052
01:26:22,240 --> 01:26:20,570
outnumbered Golan UFO was finally

2053
01:26:24,220 --> 01:26:22,250
defeated although giving a gallant

2054
01:26:26,920 --> 01:26:24,230
effort the defeated us lost out to

2055
01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,930
finally crashing to the ground the sixth

2056
01:26:31,840 --> 01:26:29,360
victorious UFOs disappear into the skies

2057
01:26:34,150 --> 01:26:31,850
doubling claims the Golan UFO crashed

2058
01:26:36,070 --> 01:26:34,160
into a bog on a military test range and

2059
01:26:38,770 --> 01:26:36,080
the area was owned off to everyone

2060
01:26:41,050 --> 01:26:38,780
except military and you know I even get

2061
01:26:42,640 --> 01:26:41,060
people even contact me with cases I've

2062
01:26:45,190 --> 01:26:42,650
received an email from Janis about a

2063
01:26:46,840 --> 01:26:45,200

person we saw another UFO dr. Hoffman

2064

01:26:48,400 --> 01:26:46,850

twenty period years ago the grandmother

2065

01:26:50,170 --> 01:26:48,410

and my son's best friend watched an

2066

01:26:51,880 --> 01:26:50,180

aerial dogfight between year though it

2067

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:51,890

was way up in the sky she saw UFOs

2068

01:26:56,650 --> 01:26:54,560

explode there was a lot more detail but

2069

01:26:58,960 --> 01:26:56,660

I do not remember it okay so they have a

2070

01:27:02,020 --> 01:26:58,970

bunch of cases here that appear to

2071

01:27:04,120 --> 01:27:02,030

represent UFOs engaged in dogfights and

2072

01:27:06,550 --> 01:27:04,130

other battles but then we come back to

2073

01:27:09,820 --> 01:27:06,560

it again we have these things happening

2074

01:27:11,560 --> 01:27:09,830

on earth or in our atmosphere but we're

2075

01:27:14,320 --> 01:27:11,570

assuming they're coming from out there

2076

01:27:16,270 --> 01:27:14,330

they came here to fight each other here

2077

01:27:18,340 --> 01:27:16,280

what's the sense that they want to fight

2078

01:27:20,460 --> 01:27:18,350

each other why do they use earth as an

2079

01:27:22,960 --> 01:27:20,470

intermediary I'm trying to you're saying

2080

01:27:24,820 --> 01:27:22,970

we find Americans fight all over the

2081

01:27:27,100 --> 01:27:24,830

globe we're in Afghanistan we're in Iraq

2082

01:27:28,760 --> 01:27:27,110

why do we go to Iraq that ratified why

2083

01:27:31,370 --> 01:27:28,770

we spoil

2084

01:27:34,010 --> 01:27:31,380

yeah but we're going to that populations

2085

01:27:36,140 --> 01:27:34,020

home country okay yeah-oh to Iraq or

2086

01:27:38,780 --> 01:27:36,150

fight on the people who live in Iraq we

2087

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:38,790

go to Afghanistan we fight the people

2088

01:27:43,970 --> 01:27:41,280

who live in Afghanistan but now someone

2089

01:27:45,230 --> 01:27:43,980

found was a de Reticuli gets involved in

2090

01:27:48,650 --> 01:27:45,240

a dispute with somebody from another

2091

01:27:50,660 --> 01:27:48,660

planet 30 40 50 light-years away and may

2092

01:27:52,850 --> 01:27:50,670

travel all the way to earth to pursue

2093

01:27:54,530 --> 01:27:52,860

their battle hey when the Russians went

2094

01:27:56,780 --> 01:27:54,540

in Afghanistan we travel all the way

2095

01:28:00,110 --> 01:27:56,790

around the globe to you know to support

2096

01:28:03,220 --> 01:28:00,120

the that's our own planet okay we're

2097

01:28:06,680 --> 01:28:03,230

engaged in travel fair on our own planet

2098

01:28:10,100 --> 01:28:06,690

okay continue let me continue please

2099

01:28:12,290 --> 01:28:10,110

more engaged in tribal warfare on our

2100

01:28:15,380 --> 01:28:12,300

own planet we know that okay and

2101
01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:15,390
sometimes we use a particular war or

2102
01:28:19,040 --> 01:28:18,000
conflict as a proxy for the real battle

2103
01:28:21,500 --> 01:28:19,050
that's going on elsewhere

2104
01:28:24,170 --> 01:28:21,510
it's all happening here we live here and

2105
01:28:27,860 --> 01:28:24,180
we fight here and we live and we die

2106
01:28:28,910 --> 01:28:27,870
here but now we're talking about tea bed

2107
01:28:31,850 --> 01:28:28,920
let me finish

2108
01:28:34,490 --> 01:28:31,860
now we're talking about et from who

2109
01:28:36,620 --> 01:28:34,500
knows where Zeta Reticuli Alpha Centauri

2110
01:28:40,760 --> 01:28:36,630
whatever they're 20 40 100 light-years

2111
01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:40,770
from us race number a from this planet

2112
01:28:45,950 --> 01:28:43,440
this civilization fights race number B

2113
01:29:00,350 --> 01:28:45,960

not out there but they come all the way

2114

01:29:04,520 --> 01:29:00,360

here where's a and we'll just wait

2115

01:29:07,370 --> 01:29:04,530

please I D we live on earth we fight on

2116

01:29:10,040 --> 01:29:07,380

earth we fight other tribes on earth

2117

01:29:14,000 --> 01:29:10,050

it's all happening on our homeworld

2118

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,010

now you are talking about is okay so are

2119

01:29:18,800 --> 01:29:15,840

we saying that the UFO people whoever

2120

01:29:21,800 --> 01:29:18,810

they are come from here is this their

2121

01:29:23,960 --> 01:29:21,810

own world okay can I finish now sure

2122

01:29:27,050 --> 01:29:23,970

ma'am like my statement okay my

2123

01:29:29,330 --> 01:29:27,060

statement is is these extraterrestrials

2124

01:29:31,190 --> 01:29:29,340

they don't just live on one planet they

2125

01:29:33,080 --> 01:29:31,200

have faces on other planets they have

2126

01:29:35,450 --> 01:29:33,090

bases here on earth underwater and

2127

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:35,460

underground they you know they project

2128

01:29:40,940 --> 01:29:38,880

their power not on across one planet but

2129

01:29:43,070 --> 01:29:40,950

across the galaxy okay so

2130

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:43,080

is one place where they're occupying us

2131

01:29:51,940 --> 01:29:46,560

they're occupying okay I wanna answer

2132

01:29:54,560 --> 01:29:51,950

the question to explain fun understand I

2133

01:29:55,520 --> 01:29:54,570

let you finish but I want you to amplify

2134

01:29:59,780 --> 01:29:55,530

this question

2135

01:30:02,090 --> 01:29:59,790

so we're suggesting here that et has set

2136

01:30:05,300 --> 01:30:02,100

up a base here or more than one race of

2137

01:30:08,050 --> 01:30:05,310

ETS has set up some kind of military

2138

01:30:12,170 --> 01:30:08,060

installation here that they've occupied

2139

01:30:15,770 --> 01:30:12,180

planet Earth and now when the rival race

2140

01:30:17,840 --> 01:30:15,780

or civilization comes here they fight

2141

01:30:22,100 --> 01:30:17,850

them and we'll go on

2142

01:30:23,210 --> 01:30:22,110

we have Gina Chris um I know where

2143

01:30:24,290 --> 01:30:23,220

you're going to come from you're gonna

2144

01:30:26,210 --> 01:30:24,300

say where's the evidence

2145

01:30:27,950 --> 01:30:26,220

okay that's down I'll go to Charles Hawk

2146

01:30:30,990 --> 01:30:27,960

we need to close this segment with gene

2147

01:30:38,430 --> 01:30:31,000

and Chris you're in the para cast

2148

01:30:44,910 --> 01:30:41,729

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

2149

01:30:49,470 --> 01:30:44,920

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2150

01:30:51,720 --> 01:30:49,480

and great talk radio starts here whether

2151
01:30:54,500 --> 01:30:51,730
it's personal mail whether it's business

2152
01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:54,510
email you want reliable dependable

2153
01:30:58,650 --> 01:30:57,760
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2154
01:31:00,810 --> 01:30:58,660
viruses

2155
01:31:03,720 --> 01:31:00,820
well Polaris Mail offers professional

2156
01:31:06,660 --> 01:31:03,730
email hosting services for your personal

2157
01:31:09,870 --> 01:31:06,670
or small business use each account uses

2158
01:31:12,450 --> 01:31:09,880
25 gigabytes of storage and easy to use

2159
01:31:15,209 --> 01:31:12,460
webmail interface and full mobile sync

2160
01:31:19,020 --> 01:31:15,219
sign up today for 30 day free trial at

2161
01:31:20,670 --> 01:31:19,030
Polaris mail com Polaris mail comm so

2162
01:31:23,820 --> 01:31:20,680
here's what happened I was placing an

2163
01:31:26,430 --> 01:31:23,830

order online the site went down it just

2164

01:31:28,350 --> 01:31:26,440

stopped responding it took hours before

2165

01:31:30,060 --> 01:31:28,360

it returned but I'd already placed the

2166

01:31:32,640 --> 01:31:30,070

order with another company if your site

2167

01:31:34,200 --> 01:31:32,650

goes down you could lose business and if

2168

01:31:36,540 --> 01:31:34,210

you have a business or personal site

2169

01:31:40,320 --> 01:31:36,550

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2170

01:31:42,750 --> 01:31:40,330

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2171

01:31:45,570 --> 01:31:42,760

hosted on one of the most reliable

2172

01:31:49,170 --> 01:31:45,580

networks in the world check it out

2173

01:31:50,910 --> 01:31:49,180

I web comm that's iWeb comm American

2174

01:31:52,709 --> 01:31:50,920

Gardeners and fellow Patriots make the

2175

01:31:55,530 --> 01:31:52,719

right choice with your money time and

2176

01:31:57,120 --> 01:31:55,540

your family food supply choose 100% pure

2177

01:31:59,340 --> 01:31:57,130

heirloom seeds in the survival Seed

2178

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:59,350

Vault from my Patriot supply.com

2179

01:32:03,180 --> 01:32:01,120

why spend more the survival Seed Vault

2180

01:32:05,280 --> 01:32:03,190

from my Patriot supply.com is only

2181

01:32:07,320 --> 01:32:05,290

thirty seven ninety five it includes 20

2182

01:32:11,189 --> 01:32:07,330

varieties of pure hearty easy to grow

2183

01:32:13,110 --> 01:32:11,199

heirloom seeds yes only 37 95 met 70%

2184

01:32:15,120 --> 01:32:13,120

less than our competitors you could buy

2185

01:32:15,780 --> 01:32:15,130

three survival seed vaults for less than

2186

01:32:17,820 --> 01:32:15,790

one of theirs

2187

01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:17,830

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

2188

01:32:21,900 --> 01:32:20,080

supply calm includes detailed planting

2189

01:32:24,780 --> 01:32:21,910

and seed saving instructions and ships

2190

01:32:27,540 --> 01:32:24,790

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

2191

01:32:29,760 --> 01:32:27,550

free my Patriot supply.com is American

2192

01:32:31,680 --> 01:32:29,770

owned by Patriots like you passionate

2193

01:32:34,590 --> 01:32:31,690

about freedom and preparedness call now

2194

01:32:36,720 --> 01:32:34,600

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

2195

01:32:39,240 --> 01:32:36,730

seven that's eight six six two two nine

2196

01:32:40,980 --> 01:32:39,250

zero nine to seven or discover more

2197

01:32:43,500 --> 01:32:40,990

emergency preparedness items when you

2198

01:32:45,600 --> 01:32:43,510

order at my Patriot supply.com choose

2199

01:32:50,850 --> 01:32:45,610

the original choose the survival Seed

2200

01:32:52,740 --> 01:32:50,860

Vault at my patriot supply calm heart

2201
01:32:54,690 --> 01:32:52,750
and body extract continues to receive

2202
01:32:56,760 --> 01:32:54,700
positive testimonials from people who

2203
01:33:07,680 --> 01:32:56,770
have experienced amazing results like

2204
01:33:11,850 --> 01:33:07,690
read and the improvement in the

2205
01:33:31,500 --> 01:33:11,860
circulation of my leg amazing read was

2206
01:33:36,540 --> 01:33:31,510
facing a tough choice the result I can

2207
01:33:38,670 --> 01:33:36,550
now walk up order heart and body extract

2208
01:33:41,550 --> 01:33:38,680
at eight six six two nine five five

2209
01:33:45,630 --> 01:33:41,560
three zero five eight six six two nine

2210
01:33:48,600 --> 01:33:45,640
five five three zero five or HB extract

2211
01:33:51,360 --> 01:33:48,610
calm heart and body extract for a long

2212
01:33:52,880 --> 01:33:51,370
and healthy life the food storage

2213
01:33:55,860 --> 01:33:52,890

industry leader has done it again

2214

01:33:58,080 --> 01:33:55,870

introducing FDG clubs and Survival bucks

2215

01:34:00,060 --> 01:33:58,090

from the freeze-dry guide for over

2216

01:34:01,650 --> 01:34:00,070

thirty nine years the freeze-dry guy has

2217

01:34:03,450 --> 01:34:01,660

served various government agencies and

2218

01:34:05,400 --> 01:34:03,460

the private sector with the finest in

2219

01:34:07,080 --> 01:34:05,410

storable foods and emergency rations if

2220

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:07,090

you've wanted to build emergency food

2221

01:34:11,250 --> 01:34:08,800

supplies but couldn't afford it now you

2222

01:34:12,900 --> 01:34:11,260

can go to [freeze-dry guide.com](http://freeze-dry-guide.com)

2223

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:12,910

click on products and look for the

2224

01:34:16,620 --> 01:34:14,800

freeze dry guide clubs to pay as you go

2225

01:34:18,240 --> 01:34:16,630

now you can build food storage without

2226
01:34:20,190 --> 01:34:18,250
going into debt choose from a payment

2227
01:34:21,810 --> 01:34:20,200
range of \$95 to four hundred and fifty

2228
01:34:23,610 --> 01:34:21,820
dollars per month our clubs work with

2229
01:34:25,230 --> 01:34:23,620
everyone's budget plus when you join

2230
01:34:27,090 --> 01:34:25,240
freeze dry guide clubs you'll get

2231
01:34:29,400 --> 01:34:27,100
additional rewards for example this

2232
01:34:31,050 --> 01:34:29,410
month get 10% back in survival bucks on

2233
01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:31,060
all purchases in the freeze dry guy

2234
01:34:35,040 --> 01:34:32,800
product line plus free shipping within

2235
01:34:37,500 --> 01:34:35,050
the lower 48 states on any order amounts

2236
01:34:39,810 --> 01:34:37,510
hurry go to freeze-dry guide.com or call

2237
01:34:41,970 --> 01:34:39,820
eight six six four zero four three six

2238
01:34:44,160 --> 01:34:41,980

six three let's freeze dry guys calm or

2239

01:34:46,620 --> 01:34:44,170

call eight six six four zero four three

2240

01:34:47,810 --> 01:34:46,630

six six three the freeze dry guy the

2241

01:34:55,700 --> 01:34:47,820

best you can buy

2242

01:35:00,620 --> 01:34:58,310

this is the wrong Clark author of the

2243

01:35:06,530 --> 01:35:00,630

UFO on Cyclopes in other books you're

2244

01:35:08,240 --> 01:35:06,540

listening to the parrot cat with Gina

2245

01:35:10,340 --> 01:35:08,250

and Chris you're in the power cast and

2246

01:35:12,320 --> 01:35:10,350

we're basically engaging a hot

2247

01:35:15,229 --> 01:35:12,330

discussion here with ed chimeric who

2248

01:35:18,200 --> 01:35:15,239

says this is evidence that different

2249

01:35:20,780 --> 01:35:18,210

racers of et are here in conflict with

2250

01:35:23,060 --> 01:35:20,790

one another or maybe it's a kind of

2251

01:35:25,550 --> 01:35:23,070

loose cooperation that occasionally

2252

01:35:27,320 --> 01:35:25,560

breaks out into open warfare but you

2253

01:35:30,500 --> 01:35:27,330

kind of think if they're this advanced

2254

01:35:34,370 --> 01:35:30,510

edie advanced enough to come here to

2255

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:34,380

visit us 20 30 100 light years away this

2256

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:35,760

is where you get plenty of time to

2257

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,880

answer and that is wouldn't they have

2258

01:35:43,010 --> 01:35:40,800

the power to pretty much destroy our

2259

01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:43,020

planet if they engage in open warfare

2260

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:45,420

with one of their own kind or a rival

2261

01:35:51,440 --> 01:35:48,480

race well once you understand that you

2262

01:35:52,880 --> 01:35:51,450

know as below so above it all starts to

2263

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:52,890

make sense you know because basically

2264

01:35:56,900 --> 01:35:54,840

what's going what seems to be going off

2265

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:56,910

is there's other predator races like

2266

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:59,280

ourselves you know are evolving and

2267

01:36:03,290 --> 01:36:01,380

leave the planet you know once we

2268

01:36:05,000 --> 01:36:03,300

develop the technology just like sailing

2269

01:36:06,860 --> 01:36:05,010

ships you know allowed us to travel

2270

01:36:10,520 --> 01:36:06,870

across the oceans which were at one time

2271

01:36:12,500 --> 01:36:10,530

considered impossible and then we took

2272

01:36:14,020 --> 01:36:12,510

our conflicts and colonize all these

2273

01:36:16,760 --> 01:36:14,030

other people all around the world so

2274

01:36:19,340 --> 01:36:16,770

what's going on it's just much on a much

2275

01:36:21,020 --> 01:36:19,350

larger scale where you have other types

2276

01:36:22,729 --> 01:36:21,030
of predators evolving off of their

2277

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:22,739
planets and getting into fights and

2278

01:36:26,270 --> 01:36:24,719
squabbles I mean you don't know right

2279

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:26,280
off the bat what this because you got

2280

01:36:29,660 --> 01:36:27,840
spacefaring technology doesn't

2281

01:36:31,370 --> 01:36:29,670
necessarily make you a nice race you

2282

01:36:33,560 --> 01:36:31,380
know makes you know make means that you

2283

01:36:36,680 --> 01:36:33,570
all the sudden you found true love I

2284

01:36:39,620 --> 01:36:36,690
mean you unconditional love and there's

2285

01:36:41,930 --> 01:36:39,630
resources and there's there apparently

2286

01:36:43,490 --> 01:36:41,940
from all this evidence that you know

2287

01:36:46,640 --> 01:36:43,500
that a lot of in which I've got in this

2288

01:36:48,950 --> 01:36:46,650

book that fact aterrestrials and the

2289

01:36:51,320 --> 01:36:48,960

neighborhood is quite populated by quite

2290

01:36:53,060 --> 01:36:51,330

a few different races and they don't

2291

01:36:55,940 --> 01:36:53,070

necessarily get along all the time and

2292

01:36:57,620 --> 01:36:55,950

it's our situation is kind of like a

2293

01:36:59,900 --> 01:36:57,630

third world country surrounded by

2294

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:59,910

superpowers if one superpower like the

2295

01:37:03,950 --> 01:37:02,400

Russians medals in Afghanistan then we

2296

01:37:06,979 --> 01:37:03,960

stop them by supporting the insurgency

2297

01:37:09,419 --> 01:37:06,989

if we medal in Afghanistan you know then

2298

01:37:11,279 --> 01:37:09,429

the Pakistanis and the Taliban under

2299

01:37:13,169 --> 01:37:11,289

mine are activities there so even a

2300

01:37:16,080 --> 01:37:13,179

country as powerful as the United States

2301

01:37:18,779 --> 01:37:16,090

can't cut it in Afghanistan right now in

2302

01:37:21,299 --> 01:37:18,789

fact we're losing it's because these

2303

01:37:23,459 --> 01:37:21,309

other other countries and superpowers or

2304

01:37:25,439 --> 01:37:23,469

Russians you know you know look at Syria

2305

01:37:26,899 --> 01:37:25,449

you know we're trying to support the

2306

01:37:29,699 --> 01:37:26,909

revolution in Syria the Russians are

2307

01:37:31,290 --> 01:37:29,709

supporting the regime of Syria and

2308

01:37:33,299 --> 01:37:31,300

whatever so you know we're kind of

2309

01:37:35,160 --> 01:37:33,309

caught Syria's kind of caught in the

2310

01:37:37,140 --> 01:37:35,170

middle of between superpowers so super

2311

01:37:39,810 --> 01:37:37,150

Bauer just can't waltz over and take

2312

01:37:42,000 --> 01:37:39,820

over a dinky little low country because

2313

01:37:44,189 --> 01:37:42,010

there's other superpowers that are going

2314

01:37:46,169 --> 01:37:44,199

to counter man that and so it seems like

2315

01:37:49,080 --> 01:37:46,179

the exact same thing is just happening

2316

01:37:51,390 --> 01:37:49,090

on a much larger scale and that's why

2317

01:37:53,459 --> 01:37:51,400

ETS buy here sometimes because they got

2318

01:37:57,239 --> 01:37:53,469

bases and they've got resources here and

2319

01:37:59,219 --> 01:37:57,249

whatever an interest and and if you want

2320

01:38:01,319 --> 01:37:59,229

the evidence then we get into my chapter

2321

01:38:03,029 --> 01:38:01,329

called the tall white after trust show

2322

01:38:04,379 --> 01:38:03,039

that's a point that maybe we should jump

2323

01:38:08,160 --> 01:38:04,389

off the map because I have an obvious

2324

01:38:10,379 --> 01:38:08,170

question which is okay if et is visiting

2325

01:38:11,879 --> 01:38:10,389

us just visiting us you wouldn't think

2326

01:38:13,790 --> 01:38:11,889

they would care about conflict with

2327

01:38:16,589 --> 01:38:13,800

someone else but if they're using our

2328

01:38:18,449 --> 01:38:16,599

planet as a base for whatever reason

2329

01:38:20,729 --> 01:38:18,459

they have a military interest in being

2330

01:38:23,069 --> 01:38:20,739

here they have a cultural interest in

2331

01:38:25,290 --> 01:38:23,079

being here if another race and lively

2332

01:38:30,270 --> 01:38:25,300

race has a similar cultural interest

2333

01:38:32,850 --> 01:38:30,280

what is that interest why they here why

2334

01:38:34,919 --> 01:38:32,860

do we have a base in Japan your project

2335

01:38:36,479 --> 01:38:34,929

our power you know this is the same

2336

01:38:38,640 --> 01:38:36,489

thing if we move to other planetary

2337

01:38:40,589 --> 01:38:38,650

systems I mean we may even have a base

2338

01:38:42,179 --> 01:38:40,599

on the moon right now you know according

2339

01:38:44,279 --> 01:38:42,189

to some of the testimony that I've got

2340

01:38:47,100 --> 01:38:44,289

in the book that project horizon was a

2341

01:38:48,750 --> 01:38:47,110

1962 Armory report saying that it was

2342

01:38:51,209 --> 01:38:48,760

essential that we have a base on the

2343

01:38:52,830 --> 01:38:51,219

moon and occupy the high ground and all

2344

01:38:54,899 --> 01:38:52,840

of a sudden everything with you know

2345

01:38:56,100 --> 01:38:54,909

everything went quiet so we're

2346

01:38:58,169 --> 01:38:56,110

essentially doing that same thing

2347

01:38:59,969 --> 01:38:58,179

already we've got invasive you know just

2348

01:39:02,279 --> 01:38:59,979

outside the atmosphere at night now you

2349

01:39:04,259 --> 01:39:02,289

know everybody knows about but I'm also

2350

01:39:06,029 --> 01:39:04,269

say there's a secret space that's much

2351

01:39:08,250 --> 01:39:06,039

more advanced but that yeah that's the

2352

01:39:09,959 --> 01:39:08,260

whole other area but let's go to some of

2353

01:39:11,399 --> 01:39:09,969

the evidence you know you want that well

2354

01:39:13,560 --> 01:39:11,409

you know where am i deriving my

2355

01:39:15,600 --> 01:39:13,570

assumptions from so I think it's very

2356

01:39:18,149 --> 01:39:15,610

important because then if we don't look

2357

01:39:20,100 --> 01:39:18,159

at that we won't understand your point

2358

01:39:22,049 --> 01:39:20,110

of view or how good the evidence is but

2359

01:39:23,220 --> 01:39:22,059

I want to ask you a favor here because

2360

01:39:24,780 --> 01:39:23,230

of the fact that we have

2361

01:39:26,760 --> 01:39:24,790

time which is why I keep pushing you

2362

01:39:28,860 --> 01:39:26,770

with questions not just to interrupt you

2363

01:39:31,650 --> 01:39:28,870

it's because we have to move along if

2364

01:39:33,840 --> 01:39:31,660

you spend 40 minutes on every piece of

2365

01:39:35,220 --> 01:39:33,850

logic we'll never get anywhere so if

2366

01:39:37,229 --> 01:39:35,230

you're going to mention this next

2367

01:39:39,090 --> 01:39:37,239

chapter and the evidence give us one

2368

01:39:43,140 --> 01:39:39,100

case as an example and then we can talk

2369

01:39:45,720 --> 01:39:43,150

about it the Charles Hall case Charles

2370

01:39:47,310 --> 01:39:45,730

Hall was claimed have been a weathermen

2371

01:39:48,930 --> 01:39:47,320

in which he's got plenty of evidence he

2372

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:48,940

was on Nellis Air Force Base

2373

01:39:53,580 --> 01:39:51,040

you know just up from Indian Springs in

2374

01:39:56,910 --> 01:39:53,590

the valley up there and he encountered

2375

01:39:59,390 --> 01:39:56,920

the tall whites there in 1962 when he

2376

01:40:02,340 --> 01:39:59,400

was a weatherman out on the ranges and

2377

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:02,350

he says that they had a base there about

2378

01:40:05,820 --> 01:40:04,000

three individuals because one time he

2379

01:40:07,380 --> 01:40:05,830

saw all outside of the base one time

2380

01:40:10,650 --> 01:40:07,390

whatever so he assumed they were about

2381

01:40:12,710 --> 01:40:10,660

300 at the most and they told him that

2382

01:40:15,750 --> 01:40:12,720

that base was a stopover for them

2383

01:40:18,060 --> 01:40:15,760

traveling to other solar systems and

2384

01:40:19,979 --> 01:40:18,070

that they had to come by and repair

2385

01:40:21,330 --> 01:40:19,989

their craft aircraft is not advanced and

2386

01:40:24,450 --> 01:40:21,340

some of these extraterrestrials they

2387

01:40:26,640 --> 01:40:24,460

don't warp space and time and can appear

2388

01:40:28,710 --> 01:40:26,650

and disappear instantly somewhere else

2389

01:40:30,420 --> 01:40:28,720

in the galaxy or something they travel

2390

01:40:32,250 --> 01:40:30,430

much faster than the speed of light in

2391

01:40:33,690 --> 01:40:32,260

which he described all this and whatever

2392

01:40:35,729 --> 01:40:33,700

but they've got that base in which

2393

01:40:38,430 --> 01:40:35,739

Nellis was created and rounded he also

2394

01:40:40,560 --> 01:40:38,440

said there's a great base also there at

2395

01:40:43,320 --> 01:40:40,570

area 55 wherever that is we all know

2396

01:40:45,860 --> 01:40:43,330

where a 51 is so right in that area of

2397

01:40:47,970 --> 01:40:45,870

Nellis surround that Nellis rounds now

2398

01:40:50,430 --> 01:40:47,980

apparently are two different bases

2399

01:40:51,810 --> 01:40:50,440

according Charles Hall now I got so

2400

01:40:54,120 --> 01:40:51,820

interested in this case because there

2401
01:40:55,920 --> 01:40:54,130
are people like comm Fox who's seen

2402
01:40:59,520 --> 01:40:55,930
these tall lights flows down from

2403
01:41:02,670 --> 01:40:59,530
minions you know from wheeler past Union

2404
01:41:03,810 --> 01:41:02,680
Springs and also in in Las Vegas and

2405
01:41:05,670 --> 01:41:03,820
some of the Galman could see those

2406
01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:05,680
because they'd like to get out and get

2407
01:41:09,000 --> 01:41:07,360
out of the base and they look enough

2408
01:41:11,070 --> 01:41:09,010
like us with a little bit of the skies

2409
01:41:14,250 --> 01:41:11,080
they look like oh by knows in fact Jerry

2410
01:41:16,650 --> 01:41:14,260
Hinkle ran into one playing some kind of

2411
01:41:18,030 --> 01:41:16,660
a really sophisticated game and she just

2412
01:41:20,729 --> 01:41:18,040
thought it was enough I know he was

2413
01:41:22,800 --> 01:41:20,739

really tall and had nothing he had blue

2414

01:41:25,920 --> 01:41:22,810

eyes and kind of whitish hair and

2415

01:41:28,860 --> 01:41:25,930

surrounded by five really mean-looking

2416

01:41:30,750 --> 01:41:28,870

melih security guards and I've got

2417

01:41:33,690 --> 01:41:30,760

enough of the cases that I feel caught

2418

01:41:35,520 --> 01:41:33,700

that had killed me I seem to have

2419

01:41:36,960 --> 01:41:35,530

confirmed parts of Charles story that I

2420

01:41:39,660 --> 01:41:36,970

went out there myself and finally

2421

01:41:41,490 --> 01:41:39,670

two or three cases involved here so I'm

2422

01:41:44,610 --> 01:41:41,500

going to go out a limb on Charles Hall

2423

01:41:46,350 --> 01:41:44,620

and his experiences because we got a lot

2424

01:41:48,000 --> 01:41:46,360

of backup but this is what I'm talking

2425

01:41:50,280 --> 01:41:48,010

about you you know what I've tried doing

2426

01:41:52,110 --> 01:41:50,290

this book is so much information of my

2427

01:41:53,670 --> 01:41:52,120

40 years of experience I'm trying to

2428

01:41:57,300 --> 01:41:53,680

pull it together and some kind of a

2429

01:41:59,190 --> 01:41:57,310

concise you know way that makes sense

2430

01:42:00,780 --> 01:41:59,200

and that's why I started off the way I

2431

01:42:02,820 --> 01:42:00,790

did with evolution other worlds and I

2432

01:42:05,310 --> 01:42:02,830

work all way to you know a piece

2433

01:42:07,290 --> 01:42:05,320

fighting and this kind of stuff but what

2434

01:42:10,410 --> 01:42:07,300

are they fighting over what what is all

2435

01:42:16,560 --> 01:42:10,420

this research and correlations I mean

2436

01:42:18,690 --> 01:42:16,570

what what what do you think and the

2437

01:42:20,100 --> 01:42:18,700

grades don't get along and at the table

2438

01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:20,110

rate gets too close to their children

2439

01:42:24,000 --> 01:42:21,520

whatever they kill them in a heartbeat

2440

01:42:26,610 --> 01:42:24,010

and these tall lights are pretty tough

2441

01:42:28,140 --> 01:42:26,620

tough people from you know what Charles

2442

01:42:29,940 --> 01:42:28,150

Hall is saying and so people got killed

2443

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:29,950

in those early days in the early sixties

2444

01:42:33,870 --> 01:42:32,080

was while they were acclimating to in

2445

01:42:35,220 --> 01:42:33,880

the military was you know just started

2446

01:42:37,140 --> 01:42:35,230

getting involved with them at that time

2447

01:42:39,750 --> 01:42:37,150

but that's apparently why they put

2448

01:42:41,730 --> 01:42:39,760

Nellis know where it is today is around

2449

01:42:44,450 --> 01:42:41,740

these two bases you know and then they

2450

01:42:46,650 --> 01:42:44,460

proceeded to interact corny Charles Hall

2451

01:42:48,780 --> 01:42:46,660

military started involved getting

2452

01:42:51,180 --> 01:42:48,790

involved with psychological transfer

2453

01:42:53,370 --> 01:42:51,190

programs with the tall whites in fact

2454

01:42:55,500 --> 01:42:53,380

using one of their shuttles and inside

2455

01:42:57,750 --> 01:42:55,510

one of the shuttles the tall whites were

2456

01:43:00,210 --> 01:42:57,760

using the saucepans on those seats and

2457

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:00,220

stuff from our major aerospace companies

2458

01:43:05,220 --> 01:43:03,280

and whatever and so they were willing to

2459

01:43:06,900 --> 01:43:05,230

exchange some technology but not their

2460

01:43:08,340 --> 01:43:06,910

deep space technology but your shuttle

2461

01:43:10,740 --> 01:43:08,350

technology they could take you to the

2462

01:43:14,540 --> 01:43:10,750

Moon or Mars or whatever but not in the

2463

01:43:17,070 --> 01:43:14,550

deep space but in order to to get

2464

01:43:18,540 --> 01:43:17,080

resources you know and like Charles said

2465

01:43:20,160 --> 01:43:18,550

the laws of economics just don't get

2466

01:43:21,660 --> 01:43:20,170

thrown out the windows because you know

2467

01:43:23,490 --> 01:43:21,670

you can travel in space it's a lot

2468

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:23,500

cheaper for them to get resources and

2469

01:43:27,930 --> 01:43:26,320

trade with resources for us through the

2470

01:43:30,360 --> 01:43:27,940

military whatever for them to ship it

2471

01:43:31,740 --> 01:43:30,370

into their base so that's what so that's

2472

01:43:33,600 --> 01:43:31,750

what they're you know doing there so

2473

01:43:35,490 --> 01:43:33,610

they're their contingent that's not that

2474

01:43:37,380 --> 01:43:35,500

involved with us they just have a base

2475

01:43:39,180 --> 01:43:37,390

here that's a stopover point weather or

2476

01:43:40,770 --> 01:43:39,190

where as the greys are much more

2477

01:43:43,350 --> 01:43:40,780

involved you know they seem to be

2478

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:43,360

abducting people and running running

2479

01:43:47,370 --> 01:43:45,280

genetic experiments on people trying to

2480

01:43:49,290 --> 01:43:47,380

create hybrids between themselves and us

2481

01:43:50,940 --> 01:43:49,300

and whatever so you got a completely

2482

01:43:53,280 --> 01:43:50,950

different set your situation they

2483

01:43:56,160 --> 01:43:53,290

I'll tell you something here as you

2484

01:43:58,500 --> 01:43:56,170

probably know the subject of UFO

2485

01:44:00,990 --> 01:43:58,510

abductions and possible genetic

2486

01:44:03,000 --> 01:44:01,000

experiments is highly debatable in the

2487

01:44:05,460 --> 01:44:03,010

field there are different points of view

2488

01:44:07,370 --> 01:44:05,470

about that there's also the theory and I

2489

01:44:11,010 --> 01:44:07,380

think Kevin Randle has mentioned it that

2490

01:44:13,200 --> 01:44:11,020

the UFO abduction researcher tends to

2491

01:44:15,540 --> 01:44:13,210

attract the cases that appeal to their

2492

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:15,550

kind of investigation we also have other

2493

01:44:20,160 --> 01:44:17,920

possibilities for why people may

2494

01:44:24,240 --> 01:44:20,170

experience abductions which are not

2495

01:44:27,330 --> 01:44:24,250

necessarily related to physical capture

2496

01:44:28,740 --> 01:44:27,340

or kidnapping by entities or beings from

2497

01:44:30,480 --> 01:44:28,750

another world there are other

2498

01:44:32,340 --> 01:44:30,490

explanations here but you're making the

2499

01:44:34,080 --> 01:44:32,350

assumption here for the sake of this

2500

01:44:35,280 --> 01:44:34,090

argument and the sake of this book

2501

01:44:37,140 --> 01:44:35,290

because we don't have time to sit here

2502

01:44:39,240 --> 01:44:37,150

and talk about abductions all day you're

2503

01:44:42,360 --> 01:44:39,250

making the assumption here that a lot of

2504

01:44:45,810 --> 01:44:42,370

these cases represent real encounters

2505

01:44:47,940 --> 01:44:45,820

with the greys that the greys are not

2506

01:44:50,310 --> 01:44:47,950

very friendly people that they have all

2507

01:44:54,930 --> 01:44:50,320

sorts of evil things in mind that they

2508

01:44:57,120 --> 01:44:54,940

take people rooms and they experiment

2509

01:44:58,440 --> 01:44:57,130

they just think about this property I

2510

01:45:01,110 --> 01:44:58,450

mean nothing

2511

01:45:04,400 --> 01:45:01,120

there that's just the way they are okay

2512

01:45:06,690 --> 01:45:04,410

now respect the human species is being

2513

01:45:09,180 --> 01:45:06,700

independent and free they feel they can

2514

01:45:11,460 --> 01:45:09,190

just kidnap us take a support their ship

2515

01:45:13,740 --> 01:45:11,470

in the middle of the night and then

2516

01:45:15,180 --> 01:45:13,750

engage in genetic experiments for

2517

01:45:15,900 --> 01:45:15,190

whatever reason let's get into more of

2518

01:45:18,270 --> 01:45:15,910

this in a moment

2519

01:45:21,030 --> 01:45:18,280

we have Edco mark with gene and Chris

2520

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:21,040

you're in the para caste

2521

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:28,960

[Music]

2522

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:31,169

America's number one source for

2523

01:45:39,879 --> 01:45:34,639

independent talk radio for over a decade

2524

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,889

we are the gcn radio network hi Ted

2525

01:45:43,569 --> 01:45:41,360

Anderson announcing a great way to

2526

01:45:45,790 --> 01:45:43,579

listen to radio on the telephone by

2527

01:45:47,859 --> 01:45:45,800

calling seven six oh five six nine

2528

01:45:51,129 --> 01:45:47,869

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2529

01:45:53,410 --> 01:45:51,139

GCM live.com programs in seconds come to

2530

01:45:55,689 --> 01:45:53,420

GC and live.com find your favorite host

2531

01:45:58,720 --> 01:45:55,699

dedicated phone number and hear them

2532

01:46:01,509 --> 01:45:58,730

24/7 you heard me right every show has a

2533

01:46:03,729 --> 01:46:01,519

dedicated phone number stop by GC and

2534

01:46:06,549 --> 01:46:03,739

live.com and bookmark their number today

2535

01:46:09,459 --> 01:46:06,559

and again that's seven six zero five six

2536

01:46:11,529 --> 01:46:09,469

nine seventy seven hundred we the people

2537

01:46:13,180 --> 01:46:11,539

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

2538

01:46:14,799 --> 01:46:13,190

bed strips and fibers to protect from

2539

01:46:16,540 --> 01:46:14,809

counterfeit than carding to a private

2540

01:46:18,339 --> 01:46:16,550

bank having a led back at interest

2541

01:46:20,169 --> 01:46:18,349

forcing taxes to service debt this

2542

01:46:21,640 --> 01:46:20,179

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2543

01:46:23,290 --> 01:46:21,650

stating a central bank issuing the

2544

01:46:24,399 --> 01:46:23,300

public currency is a greater menace to

2545

01:46:25,779 --> 01:46:24,409

the liberties of the people than a

2546

01:46:27,189 --> 01:46:25,789

standing army Teddy understand I'm

2547

01:46:29,049 --> 01:46:27,199

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2548

01:46:30,759 --> 01:46:29,059

that explains our monetary system call

2549

01:46:32,620 --> 01:46:30,769

for your copy eight hundred six eight

2550

01:46:35,169 --> 01:46:32,630

six two two three seven it's time to

2551
01:46:40,359 --> 01:46:35,179
understand the system call 866 two two

2552
01:46:42,459 --> 01:46:40,369
three seven that's 800 686 to 237 the

2553
01:46:44,439 --> 01:46:42,469
worst drought in 50 years continues and

2554
01:46:46,989 --> 01:46:44,449
the first six months of 2012 marks the

2555
01:46:48,580 --> 01:46:46,999
hottest half year on record 78% of the

2556
01:46:51,279 --> 01:46:48,590
Midwest Corn Belt is in drought

2557
01:46:52,899 --> 01:46:51,289
conditions not only corn but soy alfalfa

2558
01:46:55,419 --> 01:46:52,909
fruits vegetables and we are all

2559
01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:55,429
impacted raising prices the cost to feed

2560
01:46:58,839 --> 01:46:57,199
livestock is forcing farmers and

2561
01:47:00,910 --> 01:46:58,849
ranchers out of business blowing up your

2562
01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:00,920
food prices the only strategy to counter

2563
01:47:04,810 --> 01:47:03,199

this is to freeze your food cost at

2564

01:47:07,029 --> 01:47:04,820

today's prices by getting your own

2565

01:47:08,830 --> 01:47:07,039

supply of foods for me foods direct now

2566

01:47:10,479 --> 01:47:08,840

as the price of raw ingredients

2567

01:47:12,189 --> 01:47:10,489

increases be food will have to raise

2568

01:47:14,410 --> 01:47:12,199

prices - now is the time to get your

2569

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:14,420

supply I recently increased my supply

2570

01:47:17,770 --> 01:47:16,159

for me foods direct as we've all known

2571

01:47:20,049 --> 01:47:17,780

this was coming you know about their

2572

01:47:22,000 --> 01:47:20,059

delicious long-term storable foods the

2573

01:47:23,979 --> 01:47:22,010

fact is you can eat it anytime to save

2574

01:47:25,779 --> 01:47:23,989

money today and because it stores 25

2575

01:47:27,520 --> 01:47:25,789

years you're locking in today's prices

2576

01:47:30,850 --> 01:47:27,530

and avoiding the rising food cost don't

2577

01:47:33,160 --> 01:47:30,860

wait call 800 409 5 6 3 3 or go to eat

2578

01:47:35,110 --> 01:47:33,170

foods - Rhett calm Ford / Alex

2579

01:47:37,959 --> 01:47:35,120

all 800 or oh nine five six three three

2580

01:47:40,270 --> 01:47:37,969

re fou sûreté calm for / Alex you can

2581

01:47:46,339 --> 01:47:40,280

bet your life on e foods direct

2582

01:47:54,379 --> 01:47:50,069

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2583

01:48:02,069 --> 01:47:54,389

standard of paranormal radio and now

2584

01:48:05,220 --> 01:48:02,079

here's Jane Steinberg so briefly with

2585

01:48:07,680 --> 01:48:05,230

UFO abductions the greys being the worst

2586

01:48:09,270 --> 01:48:07,690

offenders now I paint a scenario and I

2587

01:48:11,280 --> 01:48:09,280

wouldn't presume to know the real one ed

2588

01:48:14,339 --> 01:48:11,290

what is your opinion do you think

2589

01:48:17,549 --> 01:48:14,349

they're evil I'm concerned or this is

2590

01:48:19,589 --> 01:48:17,559

just the way they are predatory I mean

2591

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:19,599

you know we ourselves prey on each other

2592

01:48:24,270 --> 01:48:21,760

you know how many millions of people are

2593

01:48:26,910 --> 01:48:24,280

dying every year you know in these wars

2594

01:48:28,649 --> 01:48:26,920

whatever you know you know we're

2595

01:48:30,899 --> 01:48:28,659

involved in predator-prey relationships

2596

01:48:33,569 --> 01:48:30,909

amongst ourselves the greys have an

2597

01:48:35,729 --> 01:48:33,579

agenda and they're executing on it like

2598

01:48:37,859 --> 01:48:35,739

Charles Hall said you know he says you

2599

01:48:40,500 --> 01:48:37,869

just can't say no to a great okay but

2600

01:48:42,479 --> 01:48:40,510

the question will be then how do we know

2601

01:48:44,700 --> 01:48:42,489

what their agenda is by nature of their

2602

01:48:46,770 --> 01:48:44,710

acts or the nature of our interpretation

2603

01:48:48,450 --> 01:48:46,780

of their acts and how do we assume that

2604

01:48:50,970 --> 01:48:48,460

all the cases are a substantial number

2605

01:48:53,339 --> 01:48:50,980

of cases of abductions that are said to

2606

01:48:55,290 --> 01:48:53,349

involve greys are really abductions and

2607

01:48:58,919 --> 01:48:55,300

not some kind of sleep paralysis or

2608

01:49:00,600 --> 01:48:58,929

other case of something well you have to

2609

01:49:02,189 --> 01:49:00,610

sort through that of course you know my

2610

01:49:04,350 --> 01:49:02,199

guess is maybe a quarter of all the

2611

01:49:06,450 --> 01:49:04,360

duction cases reported you know our real

2612

01:49:08,250 --> 01:49:06,460

abduction cases other ones you know can

2613

01:49:10,379 --> 01:49:08,260

be attributed to other things people's

2614

01:49:13,049 --> 01:49:10,389

imagination can run wild they can you

2615

01:49:14,729 --> 01:49:13,059

know you know have dreams but I've seen

2616

01:49:16,530 --> 01:49:14,739

enough evidence and not correlate it

2617

01:49:18,750 --> 01:49:16,540

with you know you know people that seem

2618

01:49:20,370 --> 01:49:18,760

to be very credible and that his stories

2619

01:49:22,799 --> 01:49:20,380

are being backed up by other people like

2620

01:49:24,990 --> 01:49:22,809

Charles Hall who said that he has met

2621

01:49:27,660 --> 01:49:25,000

the Gracey noting that one out in the

2622

01:49:29,520 --> 01:49:27,670

desert it was real scary it scared him

2623

01:49:31,500 --> 01:49:29,530

and he said he had met that degrades at

2624

01:49:33,540 --> 01:49:31,510

their face the area 51 and their

2625

01:49:36,569 --> 01:49:33,550

children so the children are okay but if

2626

01:49:39,120 --> 01:49:36,579

the grades were just like us some you

2627

01:49:41,760 --> 01:49:39,130

know were mean and some were nice types

2628

01:49:43,350 --> 01:49:41,770

and this is like in into another chapter

2629

01:49:45,990 --> 01:49:43,360

called the grey extraterrestrial

2630

01:49:48,720 --> 01:49:46,000

collective in which I make the case that

2631

01:49:51,899 --> 01:49:48,730

we have the grey attritional collective

2632

01:49:54,780 --> 01:49:51,909

in conflict with a human mega population

2633

01:49:56,640 --> 01:49:54,790

of humans of varying sizes with some

2634

01:49:58,290 --> 01:49:56,650

looking almost like us and some looking

2635

01:49:59,500 --> 01:49:58,300

quite different some kind of in the

2636

01:50:01,930 --> 01:49:59,510

middle like the tall

2637

01:50:04,900 --> 01:50:01,940

or whatever on the one hand we have the

2638

01:50:08,110 --> 01:50:04,910

grace on the other hand we have more

2639

01:50:10,720 --> 01:50:08,120

human-like ETS and they don't much like

2640

01:50:13,690 --> 01:50:10,730

each other well it's complicated because

2641

01:50:15,460 --> 01:50:13,700

you have these mega population and some

2642

01:50:17,350 --> 01:50:15,470

people like Carol Rosen who have an

2643

01:50:19,870 --> 01:50:17,360

experience with I but I can't talk about

2644

01:50:22,720 --> 01:50:19,880

you know that that had a very beneficial

2645

01:50:24,250 --> 01:50:22,730

you know interaction with a gray who was

2646

01:50:27,610 --> 01:50:24,260

Carol rose and explained to our

2647

01:50:29,920 --> 01:50:27,620

listeners used to work I think at one

2648

01:50:31,479 --> 01:50:29,930

time with one of on Braun I'm not sure

2649

01:50:34,990 --> 01:50:31,489

just when it was back in the sec maybe

2650

01:50:36,670 --> 01:50:35,000

in the seventies sure whatever first

2651
01:50:39,850 --> 01:50:36,680
female head of an aerospace company

2652
01:50:43,080 --> 01:50:39,860
she's also spearheading a weapons ban

2653
01:50:46,840 --> 01:50:43,090
space treaty she's quite an outspoken

2654
01:50:51,729 --> 01:50:46,850
proponent of having no weapons at all in

2655
01:50:54,190 --> 01:50:51,739
space of course that Steven Greer you

2656
01:50:56,830 --> 01:50:54,200
know believe and there's no baddie

2657
01:50:58,510 --> 01:50:56,840
well speaking Steven Greer I want to

2658
01:51:00,310 --> 01:50:58,520
raise this because we're down to the

2659
01:51:02,260 --> 01:51:00,320
last three segments four segments and

2660
01:51:04,420 --> 01:51:02,270
you don't have a lot of time Greer is

2661
01:51:07,390 --> 01:51:04,430
now saying what that there's an ET on

2662
01:51:11,500 --> 01:51:07,400
ice that's being I've checked out what's

2663
01:51:12,850 --> 01:51:11,510

that about Steven does some good work I

2664

01:51:14,590 --> 01:51:12,860

mean he's done good work with some

2665

01:51:16,960 --> 01:51:14,600

really credible whistleblowers but then

2666

01:51:18,820 --> 01:51:16,970

I think his imagination runs wild with

2667

01:51:23,760 --> 01:51:18,830

him sometimes which is not unusual for

2668

01:51:27,850 --> 01:51:26,320

think he's probably on the level of this

2669

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:27,860

but he seems to be using it as a

2670

01:51:32,100 --> 01:51:30,080

marketing tool which you know Steven

2671

01:51:34,840 --> 01:51:32,110

Greer is a good marketer I mean he got

2672

01:51:36,610 --> 01:51:34,850

\$250,000 for this theorist documentary

2673

01:51:38,500 --> 01:51:36,620

already you know so he can write he's

2674

01:51:40,870 --> 01:51:38,510

been shown to be able to raise money so

2675

01:51:43,000 --> 01:51:40,880

by saying that he has an et on ice

2676

01:51:49,290 --> 01:51:43,010

that's being examined

2677

01:51:53,470 --> 01:51:51,700

about it and this is one of these cases

2678

01:51:55,300 --> 01:51:53,480

you just wait to see how it falls out

2679

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,310

and if these can't tear him apart

2680

01:52:00,100 --> 01:51:57,440

eventually or whatever then I then I get

2681

01:52:01,720 --> 01:52:00,110

really interested in the first part of

2682

01:52:04,690 --> 01:52:01,730

the problem has been in this is the big

2683

01:52:06,640 --> 01:52:04,700

issue with the UFOs is that over 60

2684

01:52:09,310 --> 01:52:06,650

years lots of people have claimed to

2685

01:52:12,130 --> 01:52:09,320

have evidence final evidence proof of

2686

01:52:13,120 --> 01:52:12,140

something and most of the time they come

2687

01:52:14,410 --> 01:52:13,130

up with very little

2688

01:52:16,510 --> 01:52:14,420

or nothing and part of the problem with

2689

01:52:18,580 --> 01:52:16,520

the entire field which is a larger

2690

01:52:22,060 --> 01:52:18,590

question than the specifics about

2691

01:52:24,340 --> 01:52:22,070

individual cases is that we have a

2692

01:52:27,010 --> 01:52:24,350

thousand one different interpretations

2693

01:52:29,110 --> 01:52:27,020

of the evidence and your interpretation

2694

01:52:30,640 --> 01:52:29,120

is probably as good as any we have all

2695

01:52:33,310 --> 01:52:30,650

these interpretations of what the

2696

01:52:35,680 --> 01:52:33,320

evidence signifies we have different

2697

01:52:37,420 --> 01:52:35,690

versions as to the meaning of UFOs we

2698

01:52:40,000 --> 01:52:37,430

have different interpretations as to why

2699

01:52:41,560 --> 01:52:40,010

they might be here if it's et obviously

2700

01:52:43,180 --> 01:52:41,570

you're talking about different races

2701
01:52:45,580 --> 01:52:43,190
some of who may be in conflict with one

2702
01:52:47,770 --> 01:52:45,590
another but the end game is how do we

2703
01:52:49,540 --> 01:52:47,780
prove any of it ok let me give you an

2704
01:52:51,520 --> 01:52:49,550
example here that happened to me with my

2705
01:52:53,710 --> 01:52:51,530
mother before she died

2706
01:52:56,230 --> 01:52:53,720
we had fevers burrowing in an upper pond

2707
01:52:57,490 --> 01:52:56,240
dam and she had them come in and and dig

2708
01:52:59,200 --> 01:52:57,500
out the beat you know dig out the

2709
01:53:01,540 --> 01:52:59,210
beavers you know so they didn't blow the

2710
01:53:02,980 --> 01:53:01,550
dam and I was fishing over on the other

2711
01:53:05,290 --> 01:53:02,990
side of the pump and watching what was

2712
01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:05,300
going on and I saw these guys not just

2713
01:53:08,500 --> 01:53:06,800

dig out the beavers but I saw them go

2714

01:53:10,270 --> 01:53:08,510

along hold down where there's no beavers

2715

01:53:11,950 --> 01:53:10,280

and completely turn the dirt over for no

2716

01:53:14,050 --> 01:53:11,960

reason costing her another thousand

2717

01:53:15,640 --> 01:53:14,060

dollars and I went back home and I told

2718

01:53:17,560 --> 01:53:15,650

her I said listen these guys are just

2719

01:53:18,850 --> 01:53:17,570

taking advantage of you here because

2720

01:53:20,320 --> 01:53:18,860

this is what they did because I was

2721

01:53:27,400 --> 01:53:20,330

watching it you know what she told me

2722

01:53:32,620 --> 01:53:27,410

one opinion as good as another so we all

2723

01:53:34,870 --> 01:53:32,630

got one and then there's uninformed

2724

01:53:37,060 --> 01:53:34,880

opinions and and some opinions are more

2725

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,070

formed than others and so therefore they

2726

01:53:41,950 --> 01:53:38,960

should be giving more given more weight

2727

01:53:43,930 --> 01:53:41,960

and so that's what I'm saying this look

2728

01:53:47,230 --> 01:53:43,940

I'm providing the basis in this book

2729

01:53:49,720 --> 01:53:47,240

which my speculations or my opinions are

2730

01:53:51,010 --> 01:53:49,730

based and people can read the book and

2731

01:53:52,720 --> 01:53:51,020

then they can take it or leave it and I

2732

01:53:54,610 --> 01:53:52,730

think they'll like it and I think it

2733

01:53:56,560 --> 01:53:54,620

will shake up some people because they

2734

01:53:58,630 --> 01:53:56,570

don't haven't realized there's so much

2735

01:54:01,380 --> 01:53:58,640

evidence there it's just it's obscured

2736

01:54:04,330 --> 01:54:01,390

by all the trashing you know it's an

2737

01:54:06,460 --> 01:54:04,340

excessive speculation and frauds and

2738

01:54:08,410 --> 01:54:06,470

scammers and everything else and so it

2739

01:54:10,930 --> 01:54:08,420

keeps us in the UFO community and a kind

2740

01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:10,940

of a ghetto where like you say we don't

2741

01:54:14,740 --> 01:54:12,800

get any farther we're stuck in this

2742

01:54:17,040 --> 01:54:14,750

situation and what I'm saying this look

2743

01:54:19,570 --> 01:54:17,050

that this isn't just happening

2744

01:54:22,240 --> 01:54:19,580

unintentionally it's being done to us by

2745

01:54:24,430 --> 01:54:22,250

high-level perception management

2746

01:54:26,980 --> 01:54:24,440

programs that run go all the way up

2747

01:54:29,440 --> 01:54:26,990

through the CIA NSA all

2748

01:54:32,110 --> 01:54:29,450

to the Bilderbergers to this core group

2749

01:54:35,230 --> 01:54:32,120

of the Bilderbergers that have been

2750

01:54:37,240 --> 01:54:35,240

doing in marginalizing us at my control

2751
01:54:39,100 --> 01:54:37,250
of mass media as well as the national

2752
01:54:40,720 --> 01:54:39,110
security apparatus of countries in which

2753
01:54:43,360 --> 01:54:40,730
I did some evidence of that of this

2754
01:54:46,060 --> 01:54:43,370
German Baron that was briefed by the top

2755
01:54:47,890 --> 01:54:46,070
brass in Nellis Air Force Base only the

2756
01:54:49,780 --> 01:54:47,900
fly back to Germany and probably go to

2757
01:54:52,300 --> 01:54:49,790
Bilderberger or whatever and breach them

2758
01:54:54,490 --> 01:54:52,310
so when this all started happening in

2759
01:54:55,930 --> 01:54:54,500
the forties these people these

2760
01:54:57,700 --> 01:54:55,940
industrialists that had these

2761
01:54:59,470 --> 01:54:57,710
corporations reverse-engineering these

2762
01:55:00,940 --> 01:54:59,480
technologies and stuff you know they had

2763
01:55:02,410 --> 01:55:00,950

good intelligence they knew what was

2764

01:55:04,240 --> 01:55:02,420

going on they knew what's coming down

2765

01:55:06,460 --> 01:55:04,250

the pike and they sat out keep the

2766

01:55:08,170 --> 01:55:06,470

public and keep us uninformed and keep

2767

01:55:10,690 --> 01:55:08,180

us in this ghetto and they've done a

2768

01:55:12,550 --> 01:55:10,700

pretty good job of it through you know

2769

01:55:14,200 --> 01:55:12,560

through the mass media and control of

2770

01:55:16,450 --> 01:55:14,210

the national security apparatus and

2771

01:55:18,190 --> 01:55:16,460

whatever and I explained that you know

2772

01:55:19,540 --> 01:55:18,200

in this book how this is he was behind

2773

01:55:21,280 --> 01:55:19,550

that how it's being done

2774

01:55:22,750 --> 01:55:21,290

you know how and why is being done to us

2775

01:55:24,460 --> 01:55:22,760

and the reason that's being done too is

2776

01:55:26,800 --> 01:55:24,470

it's three different reasons the first

2777

01:55:28,480 --> 01:55:26,810

reason is is there's a heck of a lot of

2778

01:55:30,490 --> 01:55:28,490

money to be made in reverse engineering

2779

01:55:32,590 --> 01:55:30,500

these technologies for this for this

2780

01:55:35,050 --> 01:55:32,600

secret space program and which I

2781

01:55:37,240 --> 01:55:35,060

document in the book step-by-step on the

2782

01:55:39,370 --> 01:55:37,250

timeline and whatever there's trains of

2783

01:55:41,230 --> 01:55:39,380

dollars being made and being at these

2784

01:55:43,420 --> 01:55:41,240

technologies being put in the defense

2785

01:55:45,400 --> 01:55:43,430

and into our manufacturing base and

2786

01:55:47,170 --> 01:55:45,410

everything is our technology been early

2787

01:55:48,940 --> 01:55:47,180

is coming from ETS so there's a huge

2788

01:55:51,490 --> 01:55:48,950

infinities right there to maintain a

2789

01:55:54,490 --> 01:55:51,500

monopoly on access General Electric

2790

01:55:55,840 --> 01:55:54,500

Lockheed Martin all these big aerospace

2791

01:55:57,850 --> 01:55:55,850

countries they don't want they don't

2792

01:56:00,100 --> 01:55:57,860

want the competition they if they want

2793

01:56:02,680 --> 01:56:00,110

to keep open they want to keep a kind of

2794

01:56:04,960 --> 01:56:02,690

OPEC on axis I call this alien resource

2795

01:56:06,850 --> 01:56:04,970

cartel I have a whole chapter whole

2796

01:56:09,100 --> 01:56:06,860

chapter on that and the same resource

2797

01:56:11,110 --> 01:56:09,110

cartel is one reason why we still have a

2798

01:56:13,240 --> 01:56:11,120

cover-up going on the second reason is

2799

01:56:14,860 --> 01:56:13,250

there's a fossil fuel of industry the

2800

01:56:16,660 --> 01:56:14,870

pharmaceutical industry the

2801
01:56:21,430 --> 01:56:16,670
transportation industry would be

2802
01:56:23,290 --> 01:56:21,440
completely renovated our dismantled if

2803
01:56:24,730 --> 01:56:23,300
some of these new technologies got out

2804
01:56:26,920 --> 01:56:24,740
into the mainstream and these

2805
01:56:30,040 --> 01:56:26,930
corporations you know big oil companies

2806
01:56:31,900 --> 01:56:30,050
mobile and and DuPont and Dow Chemical

2807
01:56:34,000 --> 01:56:31,910
all these big companies all having

2808
01:56:35,620 --> 01:56:34,010
connection to big oil and whatever or

2809
01:56:37,330 --> 01:56:35,630
not about to let that happen so they're

2810
01:56:39,820 --> 01:56:37,340
in on it whatever but the third reason

2811
01:56:40,820 --> 01:56:39,830
is but maybe the biggest reason is the

2812
01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:40,830
some of these extra

2813
01:56:45,530 --> 01:56:43,440

thing to be highly ethical and their

2814

01:56:47,210 --> 01:56:45,540

organization they're organized in a way

2815

01:56:49,610 --> 01:56:47,220

that's much like our body is being

2816

01:56:51,890 --> 01:56:49,620

organized that all the parts of our body

2817

01:56:53,780 --> 01:56:51,900

all the cells of our body get fed and

2818

01:56:55,610 --> 01:56:53,790

taken care of there's not if the left

2819

01:56:57,170 --> 01:56:55,620

hand got fed at expense to the right

2820

01:56:59,000 --> 01:56:57,180

hand and starving to death we wouldn't

2821

01:57:01,820 --> 01:56:59,010

live very long but the Alexa tractional

2822

01:57:04,640 --> 01:57:01,830

racers seem to be living in a way that's

2823

01:57:07,760 --> 01:57:04,650

very lot better than we are and if our

2824

01:57:10,730 --> 01:57:07,770

people had direct contact with them we

2825

01:57:12,890 --> 01:57:10,740

wouldn't have much need for the power to

2826

01:57:15,380 --> 01:57:12,900

be today and it ended up being like

2827

01:57:17,840 --> 01:57:15,390

Syria I'll tell you what we have a lot

2828

01:57:20,510 --> 01:57:17,850

of possibilities here and I do agree

2829

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:20,520

with you about one thing which is if ET

2830

01:57:25,520 --> 01:57:22,880

is real and there was evidence of

2831

01:57:27,950 --> 01:57:25,530

possible disclosure there are reasons

2832

01:57:29,750 --> 01:57:27,960

why the energy industry wouldn't like it

2833

01:57:32,030 --> 01:57:29,760

very much lot of other industries too we

2834

01:57:39,890 --> 01:57:32,040

have edco mark with gene and Chris

2835

01:57:41,570 --> 01:57:39,900

you're in the para caste we also have

2836

01:57:45,110 --> 01:57:41,580

swag you know we have all these

2837

01:57:47,600 --> 01:57:45,120

exclusive para caste things that you can

2838

01:57:50,420 --> 01:57:47,610

buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

2839

01:57:54,020 --> 01:57:50,430

different items and entails t-shirts

2840

01:57:57,320 --> 01:57:54,030

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2841

01:57:59,690 --> 01:57:57,330

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2842

01:58:01,490 --> 01:57:59,700

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2843

01:58:04,730 --> 01:58:01,500

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2844

01:58:07,250 --> 01:58:04,740

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2845

01:58:09,980 --> 01:58:07,260

bottle all the stuff you go to store da

2846

01:58:11,330 --> 01:58:09,990

to the power cast comm store dot the

2847

01:58:14,060 --> 01:58:11,340

power cast com

2848

01:58:16,310 --> 01:58:14,070

what makes special is that the items are

2849

01:58:18,890 --> 01:58:16,320

the best quality of great t-shirts

2850

01:58:20,150 --> 01:58:18,900

fabrics and they have our official logo

2851
01:58:23,180 --> 01:58:20,160
on them that's what makes them special

2852
01:58:26,210 --> 01:58:23,190
multiple sizes and colors we even have

2853
01:58:28,580 --> 01:58:26,220
stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2854
01:58:31,070 --> 01:58:28,590
for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2855
01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:31,080
small up to X large a lot good stuff

2856
01:58:37,250 --> 01:58:33,840
that's the swag from the para cast to go

2857
01:58:39,650 --> 01:58:37,260
to steward dot ^ cast comm stop by and

2858
01:58:41,690 --> 01:58:39,660
take a shopping tour we all know that

2859
01:58:43,280 --> 01:58:41,700
berkey water purification systems are

2860
01:58:45,260 --> 01:58:43,290
the most trusted name in water

2861
01:58:47,150 --> 01:58:45,270
filtration as an authorized Berkey

2862
01:58:49,130 --> 01:58:47,160
dealer for over 6 years in serving

2863
01:58:49,540 --> 01:58:49,140

thousands of satisfied customers the

2864

01:58:52,030 --> 01:58:49,550

Burke

2865

01:58:53,890 --> 01:58:52,040

guy offers amazing specials for berkey

2866

01:58:55,540 --> 01:58:53,900

water filtration systems the Berkey

2867

01:58:57,250 --> 01:58:55,550

light systems include a set of self

2868

01:58:59,229 --> 01:58:57,260

sterilizing and re cleanable black

2869

01:59:01,660 --> 01:58:59,239

purification elements that purify water

2870

01:59:03,879 --> 01:59:01,670

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2871

01:59:06,100 --> 01:59:03,889

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2872

01:59:08,140 --> 01:59:06,110

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2873

01:59:10,000 --> 01:59:08,150

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2874

01:59:12,669 --> 01:59:10,010

Berkey light system today complete with

2875

01:59:14,589 --> 01:59:12,679

two black per key elements for only 231

2876
01:59:16,540 --> 01:59:14,599
dollars and the burqa guy will ship your

2877
01:59:18,669 --> 01:59:16,550
order free of charge with the purchase

2878
01:59:20,649 --> 01:59:18,679
of a Berkey light the burka guy is also

2879
01:59:23,500 --> 01:59:20,659
offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

2880
01:59:24,970 --> 01:59:23,510
filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

2881
01:59:27,069 --> 01:59:24,980
percent off the retail price

2882
01:59:29,500 --> 01:59:27,079
call the burqa guy at one eight seven

2883
01:59:31,689 --> 01:59:29,510
seven eight eight six three six five

2884
01:59:34,390 --> 01:59:31,699
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2885
01:59:36,250 --> 01:59:34,400
eight six three six five three or order

2886
01:59:40,569 --> 01:59:36,260
online at Gober Keep Calm

2887
01:59:42,220 --> 01:59:40,579
that's Gober Keep Calm today we've all

2888
01:59:44,589 --> 01:59:42,230

heard the phrase don't judge a book by

2889

01:59:46,959 --> 01:59:44,599

it's cover hawai saying for sure

2890

01:59:49,629 --> 01:59:46,969

now apply that wisdom to nutrition don't

2891

01:59:52,000 --> 01:59:49,639

judge milk by the animal camel milk the

2892

01:59:54,370 --> 01:59:52,010

best kept health secret ever see for

2893

01:59:56,560 --> 01:59:54,380

yourself at camel milk for sale calm and

2894

01:59:58,750 --> 01:59:56,570

look for the summer camel milk special

2895

02:00:00,520 --> 01:59:58,760

loaded with health benefits far superior

2896

02:00:04,439 --> 02:00:00,530

to other milk camel milk has

2897

02:00:07,390 --> 02:00:04,449

antibacterial antiviral and anti-israel

2898

02:00:09,760 --> 02:00:07,400

mins and is three times higher in

2899

02:00:12,729 --> 02:00:09,770

vitamin C than cow's milk ten times

2900

02:00:14,560 --> 02:00:12,739

higher in iron plus it contains 52 units

2901

02:00:16,990 --> 02:00:14,570

of insulin like proteins per liter

2902

02:00:18,729 --> 02:00:17,000

effectively lowering blood sugar levels

2903

02:00:21,129 --> 02:00:18,739

many of our members testified that

2904

02:00:23,830 --> 02:00:21,139

drinking camel milk reversed diabetes

2905

02:00:26,169 --> 02:00:23,840

and greatly improved autism camel milk

2906

02:00:28,660 --> 02:00:26,179

comes fresh or frozen from your trusted

2907

02:00:31,060 --> 02:00:28,670

local family farm shipped on dry ice to

2908

02:00:33,850 --> 02:00:31,070

preserve freshness go to camel milk for

2909

02:00:35,680 --> 02:00:33,860

sale calm now and look under products

2910

02:00:38,290 --> 02:00:35,690

and pricing for the summer special with

2911

02:00:41,680 --> 02:00:38,300

free bonus pints that's camel milk for

2912

02:00:44,140 --> 02:00:41,690

sale calm you can't argue with success

2913

02:00:46,780 --> 02:00:44,150

and many people have found great success

2914

02:00:49,450 --> 02:00:46,790

in fighting back colds and flu viruses

2915

02:00:51,970 --> 02:00:49,460

with Ally see the world's best garlic

2916

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:51,980

extract so now it's time to get even

2917

02:00:56,319 --> 02:00:53,840

more success with the other great

2918

02:00:59,080 --> 02:00:56,329

quality natural products from affinity

2919

02:01:00,530 --> 02:00:59,090

health products like sea energy liquid

2920

02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:00,540

vitamins loosens

2921

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:03,360

and the one day diet or human growth

2922

02:01:08,420 --> 02:01:05,760

hormone support menopause specialist for

2923

02:01:10,280 --> 02:01:08,430

women and joint specialist see these and

2924

02:01:12,680 --> 02:01:10,290

many other quality affinity health

2925

02:01:15,680 --> 02:01:12,690

products for men and women online at

2926
02:01:20,000 --> 02:01:15,690
affinity health products calm that's AF

2927
02:01:21,950 --> 02:01:20,010
F I and I T Y health products calm for

2928
02:01:24,230 --> 02:01:21,960
calling your orders at eight seven seven

2929
02:01:26,780 --> 02:01:24,240
eight eight eight seven one two six

2930
02:01:29,630 --> 02:01:26,790
that's one eight seven seven eight eight

2931
02:01:31,550 --> 02:01:29,640
eight seven one two six trust your

2932
02:01:34,160 --> 02:01:31,560
health to the makers of Ally see the

2933
02:01:36,140 --> 02:01:34,170
world's best garlic extract affinity

2934
02:01:38,120 --> 02:01:36,150
health products the finest and most

2935
02:01:42,920 --> 02:01:38,130
innovative natural health products

2936
02:01:44,960 --> 02:01:42,930
available we'd like to hear from you if

2937
02:01:47,930 --> 02:01:44,970
you have a comment or question about the

2938
02:01:51,260 --> 02:01:47,940

para cast sent a tooth mousse at the

2939

02:01:54,140 --> 02:01:51,270

para cast com that's news at the para

2940

02:01:56,810 --> 02:01:54,150

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

2941

02:02:01,610 --> 02:01:56,820

famous para cast community forums at

2942

02:02:04,490 --> 02:02:01,620

forum dot the para cast comm we have

2943

02:02:07,550 --> 02:02:04,500

Edco mark who's written a fascinating

2944

02:02:09,710 --> 02:02:07,560

book about disclosure in XO politics and

2945

02:02:13,550 --> 02:02:09,720

he's painting the picture here where a

2946

02:02:15,740 --> 02:02:13,560

lot of American industries wouldn't want

2947

02:02:18,050 --> 02:02:15,750

the truth to be known if there's a truth

2948

02:02:22,040 --> 02:02:18,060

to be known for the simple reason that

2949

02:02:24,140 --> 02:02:22,050

well it's gonna cause too much havoc we

2950

02:02:26,480 --> 02:02:24,150

have some questions by the way from our

2951
02:02:28,400 --> 02:02:26,490
audience and I want Chris to pick up on

2952
02:02:31,130 --> 02:02:28,410
that yeah this is a really good spot had

2953
02:02:33,770 --> 02:02:31,140
to ask a question by dine son one of our

2954
02:02:37,280 --> 02:02:33,780
longtime posters he's been on on posting

2955
02:02:40,010 --> 02:02:37,290
here almost five years any ass do you

2956
02:02:41,930 --> 02:02:40,020
believe that if we ever will have open

2957
02:02:44,330 --> 02:02:41,940
contact with whatever it is

2958
02:02:46,700 --> 02:02:44,340
proponents of EXO politics will have any

2959
02:02:48,650 --> 02:02:46,710
say in how to handle it do you think the

2960
02:02:50,540 --> 02:02:48,660
governments of the world will come up to

2961
02:02:54,410 --> 02:02:50,550
you guys and ask you for their advice in

2962
02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:54,420
this matter I don't expect them to

2963
02:02:58,400 --> 02:02:56,820

change their behaviors anytime soon I

2964

02:03:00,740 --> 02:02:58,410

mean it's worked pretty well with for

2965

02:03:02,600 --> 02:03:00,750

them so far you know and just like I was

2966

02:03:05,390 --> 02:03:02,610

getting in the sand that you know one

2967

02:03:07,130 --> 02:03:05,400

thing we can agree on is that these in

2968

02:03:09,260 --> 02:03:07,140

just these powerful industrialists and

2969

02:03:11,000 --> 02:03:09,270

bankers and stuff has their sons and

2970

02:03:13,160 --> 02:03:11,010

daughters and their telogen communities

2971

02:03:13,939 --> 02:03:13,170

and everything so they aren't were in a

2972

02:03:15,680 --> 02:03:13,949

position that

2973

02:03:16,970 --> 02:03:15,690

if there was extraterrestrial contact

2974

02:03:19,729 --> 02:03:16,980

they would have been in a position you

2975

02:03:23,060 --> 02:03:19,739

know and to do what we're talking about

2976

02:03:25,010 --> 02:03:23,070

and so I think we have a role to play in

2977

02:03:27,500 --> 02:03:25,020

educating the public and we maybe we're

2978

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,510

being used partly to do that you know I

2979

02:03:31,220 --> 02:03:29,280

mean I certainly haven't ever been

2980

02:03:33,140 --> 02:03:31,230

harassed you know I haven't had some

2981

02:03:36,520 --> 02:03:33,150

people claim to whistleblowers claim to

2982

02:03:39,890 --> 02:03:36,530

being sent harassed but I think what

2983

02:03:42,680 --> 02:03:39,900

where we come in is important is that we

2984

02:03:45,620 --> 02:03:42,690

present a perspective you know that is

2985

02:03:47,450 --> 02:03:45,630

different than let's protect our our

2986

02:03:48,950 --> 02:03:47,460

special interests here you know we don't

2987

02:03:50,840 --> 02:03:48,960

want to go the way of the glass flight

2988

02:03:53,090 --> 02:03:50,850

companies an electric light bulb was

2989

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,100

invented The Gaslight companies just an

2990

02:03:57,620 --> 02:03:55,440

invention of the electric light bulb The

2991

02:03:59,450 --> 02:03:57,630

Gaslight companies went from \$100 you

2992

02:04:02,600 --> 02:03:59,460

share down to \$1 share so these

2993

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:02,610

industrialism know what technological

2994

02:04:07,220 --> 02:04:03,920

innovation can do to establish

2995

02:04:09,919 --> 02:04:07,230

industries and they worked on allowing

2996

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:09,929

to happen and their continued to not

2997

02:04:13,939 --> 02:04:12,239

allow it to happen and it's Bilderberger

2998

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:13,949

group now with we're getting names and

2999

02:04:18,590 --> 02:04:16,560

faces in whatever that was also the CAA

3000

02:04:20,900 --> 02:04:18,600

was involved in its fall you know

3001

02:04:22,160 --> 02:04:20,910

forming and seems to have tight links

3002

02:04:24,290 --> 02:04:22,170

you know the head of it this last

3003

02:04:26,600 --> 02:04:24,300

meeting the head of the NSA was there

3004

02:04:28,970 --> 02:04:26,610

I think the CIA people were probably

3005

02:04:30,740 --> 02:04:28,980

there even our some of our politicians

3006

02:04:32,660 --> 02:04:30,750

were there Romney was there attended the

3007

02:04:34,880 --> 02:04:32,670

meeting we don't know if Obama was there

3008

02:04:37,310 --> 02:04:34,890

but a lot of these speaker Kissinger was

3009

02:04:39,080 --> 02:04:37,320

there all that's going on in secret with

3010

02:04:41,060 --> 02:04:39,090

these annual meetings and whatever so

3011

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:41,070

we're up against a powerful adversary

3012

02:04:46,400 --> 02:04:43,679

here in the field back to politics but

3013

02:04:48,740 --> 02:04:46,410

the truth is also powerful too and I

3014

02:04:51,229 --> 02:04:48,750

think slowly you know we'll carve out a

3015

02:04:53,120 --> 02:04:51,239

niche in which but something young

3016

02:04:55,100 --> 02:04:53,130

people are listening because everything

3017

02:04:56,660 --> 02:04:55,110

is so compartmentalized in the military

3018

02:04:58,280 --> 02:04:56,670

and whatever is a lot of people that

3019

02:04:59,689 --> 02:04:58,290

know a little bits and pieces about this

3020

02:05:02,090 --> 02:04:59,699

but they don't understand the whole

3021

02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:02,100

picture the old slave owner of the

3022

02:05:06,830 --> 02:05:04,560

plantations here in the deep south here

3023

02:05:08,510 --> 02:05:06,840

whatever always controlled the need to

3024

02:05:11,300 --> 02:05:08,520

know he's only allowed to Slade to be

3025

02:05:12,890 --> 02:05:11,310

educated to a need to know because of

3026

02:05:15,229 --> 02:05:12,900

this Laettner anymore it would invite

3027

02:05:16,760 --> 02:05:15,239

revolution you know and an uprising or

3028

02:05:19,520 --> 02:05:16,770

whatever and so this is essentially what

3029

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:19,530

the whole top-secret operation ask your

3030

02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:21,840

press we have based on need to know as

3031

02:05:26,209 --> 02:05:23,520

and the people at the top of the it need

3032

02:05:27,740 --> 02:05:26,219

to know but the Masters the puppeteers

3033

02:05:30,230 --> 02:05:27,750

are these this

3034

02:05:33,410 --> 02:05:30,240

piano royalty these major industrial

3035

02:05:36,230 --> 02:05:33,420

corporations these big banks the

3036

02:05:38,780 --> 02:05:36,240

Rothschilds Rockefellers these these

3037

02:05:41,870 --> 02:05:38,790

families and they'd been basically

3038

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:41,880

are constitute a shadow government and

3039

02:05:46,160 --> 02:05:44,400

they are managing our public perceptions

3040

02:05:49,610 --> 02:05:46,170

on this because it is profitable for

3041

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:49,620

them to do do so and because they want

3042

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:51,840

to maintain their Petrovich status if we

3043

02:05:56,750 --> 02:05:54,480

ever got smart enough to realize like

3044

02:05:59,390 --> 02:05:56,760

people in Syria are from from you know

3045

02:06:01,850 --> 02:05:59,400

movies and newspapers and stuff how well

3046

02:06:03,890 --> 02:06:01,860

other parts of the world are in America

3047

02:06:06,050 --> 02:06:03,900

and stuff as compared to then you know

3048

02:06:07,310 --> 02:06:06,060

the Syrians are revolving you know

3049

02:06:09,920 --> 02:06:07,320

against their leaders and the leaders

3050

02:06:12,200 --> 02:06:09,930

are trying to stop them out the revolt

3051

02:06:14,330 --> 02:06:12,210

you know because the people are becoming

3052

02:06:16,130 --> 02:06:14,340

aware that people live better in other

3053

02:06:17,870 --> 02:06:16,140

countries and they do in Syria that's

3054

02:06:20,120 --> 02:06:17,880

the whole reason for the result so if

3055

02:06:21,830 --> 02:06:20,130

these were show up here immediately in

3056

02:06:24,230 --> 02:06:21,840

front of us and we saw how well things

3057

02:06:27,050 --> 02:06:24,240

were they would spark a global civil war

3058

02:06:28,820 --> 02:06:27,060

in which the heat is claimed like one

3059

02:06:30,170 --> 02:06:28,830

case I just read claimed that they

3060

02:06:31,610 --> 02:06:30,180

didn't want to do that because then

3061

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:31,620

they'd have to clean up the mess and

3062

02:06:36,290 --> 02:06:33,920

that would be interfering with free will

3063

02:06:38,270 --> 02:06:36,300

maybe they have a prime directive like

3064

02:06:40,820 --> 02:06:38,280

you're doing Star Trek so does it follow

3065

02:06:43,010 --> 02:06:40,830

then that one reason not to have

3066

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:43,020

disclosure and it doesn't have to be on

3067

02:06:48,290 --> 02:06:45,840

our part to be on their part is the

3068

02:06:50,960 --> 02:06:48,300

upheaval to our civilization we'd revolt

3069

02:06:53,120 --> 02:06:50,970

against the energy industry we revolt

3070

02:06:54,860 --> 02:06:53,130

against the bankers we'd revolt against

3071

02:06:57,590 --> 02:06:54,870

the politicians for keeping the secret

3072

02:06:59,600 --> 02:06:57,600

from us there would be turmoil so it

3073

02:07:01,970 --> 02:06:59,610

goes to follow then if you're going to

3074

02:07:05,240 --> 02:07:01,980

have disclosure how would you do it they

3075

02:07:06,920 --> 02:07:05,250

will ask IDI Kovac or gene Steinberg or

3076

02:07:09,140 --> 02:07:06,930

Chris O'Brien to do it you do it

3077

02:07:10,760 --> 02:07:09,150

gradually wouldn't you you know that's

3078

02:07:12,380 --> 02:07:10,770

what these are saying they do and they

3079

02:07:14,930 --> 02:07:12,390

plan they happen you know this one this

3080

02:07:16,940 --> 02:07:14,940

one whole book was real under it's

3081

02:07:19,370 --> 02:07:16,950

either creative writing or surreal thing

3082

02:07:21,440 --> 02:07:19,380

it's a me child of the stars but it

3083

02:07:23,510 --> 02:07:21,450

seems to be so reasonable

3084

02:07:26,180 --> 02:07:23,520

basically they're saying that their

3085

02:07:28,790 --> 02:07:26,190

society is run by super computers and

3086

02:07:30,530 --> 02:07:28,800

that super computers determine you know

3087

02:07:32,060 --> 02:07:30,540

that everybody gets the resources that

3088

02:07:34,280 --> 02:07:32,070

you need you just like the body is being

3089

02:07:35,780 --> 02:07:34,290

run get the resources that they need and

3090

02:07:37,400 --> 02:07:35,790

you can go check out a spaceship just

3091

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:37,410

like we go to the library and check out

3092

02:07:41,300 --> 02:07:40,320

a book and that simple computers not all

3093

02:07:44,300 --> 02:07:41,310

this and computer

3094

02:07:47,300 --> 02:07:44,310

allow when their spaceships are seen and

3095

02:07:49,760 --> 02:07:47,310

by whom and for whatever reason on some

3096

02:07:52,610 --> 02:07:49,770

kind of a program that that's gradually

3097

02:07:55,280 --> 02:07:52,620

acclimating us trying to bring us around

3098

02:07:57,440 --> 02:07:55,290

without creating a global civil war and

3099

02:07:59,750 --> 02:07:57,450

a collapse of our civilization in which

3100

02:08:01,550 --> 02:07:59,760

then they would feel like that they did

3101

02:08:03,230 --> 02:08:01,560

that then they would feel like they have

3102

02:08:05,660 --> 02:08:03,240

to go and then try to clean up the mess

3103

02:08:06,680 --> 02:08:05,670

because they were responsible for it and

3104

02:08:08,540 --> 02:08:06,690

they don't want to get in that kind of

3105

02:08:11,300 --> 02:08:08,550

position just like what's happening in

3106

02:08:13,310 --> 02:08:11,310

Syria today and that seemed to be very

3107

02:08:14,600 --> 02:08:13,320

reasonable to me you know and to make

3108

02:08:15,890 --> 02:08:14,610

sense of you know what we're going

3109

02:08:17,630 --> 02:08:15,900

through and unfortunately we got these

3110

02:08:19,610 --> 02:08:17,640

privileged classes these feelings

3111

02:08:21,950 --> 02:08:19,620

criticizes we really did want to rather

3112

02:08:25,490 --> 02:08:21,960

be the top dog and the type of top on

3113

02:08:28,220 --> 02:08:25,500

the dung heap then it eaten at a feast a

3114

02:08:29,780 --> 02:08:28,230

grand feast as equals with all the rest

3115

02:08:32,480 --> 02:08:29,790

of it and you know I would much rather

3116

02:08:34,430 --> 02:08:32,490

eat it equals that a grand feast and be

3117

02:08:37,040 --> 02:08:34,440

the top dog on the top of the dummy

3118

02:08:39,260 --> 02:08:37,050

but these elitist these Rockefellers in

3119

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:39,270

these Rothschilds and all these and

3120

02:08:43,820 --> 02:08:41,520

these kings and queens in Europe and

3121

02:08:46,340 --> 02:08:43,830

whatever want to maintain their Parrish

3122

02:08:48,770 --> 02:08:46,350

position unit you know on top of the

3123

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,780

dung heap and that's not reasonable it

3124

02:08:51,980 --> 02:08:50,400

doesn't make sense at all to me you know

3125

02:08:53,960 --> 02:08:51,990

you would think that they would be

3126

02:08:55,340 --> 02:08:53,970

willing to sacrifice their privileged

3127

02:08:57,260 --> 02:08:55,350

position for something that's much

3128

02:08:58,520 --> 02:08:57,270

better but you know maybe that's part of

3129

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:58,530

what we're trying to do is trying to

3130

02:09:02,090 --> 02:08:59,760

educate them too

3131

02:09:04,610 --> 02:09:02,100

they're too selfish for that they want

3132

02:09:06,170 --> 02:09:04,620

to cut their taxes as zero percent they

3133

02:09:08,360 --> 02:09:06,180

want to double their income even though

3134

02:09:16,100 --> 02:09:08,370

they have no earthly purpose for using

3135

02:09:18,710 --> 02:09:16,110

all that money you know for thousands of

3136

02:09:20,690 --> 02:09:18,720

years the doctor to be the top dog on

3137

02:09:23,090 --> 02:09:20,700

the planet and they're you know

3138

02:09:25,640 --> 02:09:23,100

executing on that strategy on in a very

3139

02:09:27,560 --> 02:09:25,650

deliberate covert manner now that the

3140

02:09:29,660 --> 02:09:27,570

fascists weren't able to win World War

3141

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,670

two they got the you know in an overt

3142

02:09:33,560 --> 02:09:31,920

attempt with the Third Reich to do that

3143

02:09:36,230 --> 02:09:33,570

and so some people are saying that

3144

02:09:38,840 --> 02:09:36,240

Bilderberger is just Plan B for the

3145

02:09:40,610 --> 02:09:38,850

fascists in fact Dulles was involved you

3146

02:09:42,350 --> 02:09:40,620

know CIA's Dulles was involved in

3147

02:09:46,520 --> 02:09:42,360

Operation Paperclip and he brought a

3148

02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,530

whole not Nazi SS unit by I got the

3149

02:09:50,570 --> 02:09:48,000

guy's name with rain hard or whatever

3150

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:50,580

Russian SS unit complete unit into the

3151
02:09:55,040 --> 02:09:53,760
CIA under Operation Paperclip against

3152
02:09:57,140 --> 02:09:55,050
Truman's orders not

3153
02:09:59,240 --> 02:09:57,150
bring any people with bad background he

3154
02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:59,250
laundered these people's backgrounds and

3155
02:10:03,830 --> 02:10:01,440
thought of into the CIA and in this case

3156
02:10:05,240 --> 02:10:03,840
you had all these problems in the CIA

3157
02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:05,250
that came out you know in the church

3158
02:10:08,660 --> 02:10:06,719
committee stuff and you scratch the

3159
02:10:10,669 --> 02:10:08,670
surface and whatever and my contention

3160
02:10:13,069 --> 02:10:10,679
is I think it's the AA's basically

3161
02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:13,079
operating as an enforcement arm of the

3162
02:10:16,399 --> 02:10:14,880
Bilderbergers we got to the break here

3163
02:10:18,560 --> 02:10:16,409

and we'll continue with this on the

3164

02:10:21,250 --> 02:10:18,570

other end with Jeanne and Chris you're

3165

02:10:28,430 --> 02:10:21,260

in the para gas

3166

02:10:34,280 --> 02:10:31,130

are you tired of searching for great

3167

02:10:38,620 --> 02:10:34,290

talk-radio more important search tree

3168

02:10:40,939 --> 02:10:38,630

overall we are the GCM radio network

3169

02:10:43,280 --> 02:10:40,949

graphic converter is the image

3170

02:10:46,189 --> 02:10:43,290

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3171

02:10:48,350 --> 02:10:46,199

does not use any database you get full

3172

02:10:50,780 --> 02:10:48,360

control of all your files want to view

3173

02:10:53,330 --> 02:10:50,790

the images of a folder drag it into

3174

02:10:56,060 --> 02:10:53,340

graphic converter and a powerful browser

3175

02:10:58,130 --> 02:10:56,070

opens up to show your image files you

3176

02:11:00,410 --> 02:10:58,140

could use it for slideshows you could

3177

02:11:02,750 --> 02:11:00,420

use it to import images from digital

3178

02:11:04,880 --> 02:11:02,760

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3179

02:11:07,250 --> 02:11:04,890

image editing you can do that too in

3180

02:11:09,530 --> 02:11:07,260

graphic converter also print catalogs

3181

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:09,540

convert from so many formats

3182

02:11:14,209 --> 02:11:11,760

I can't even list them download now to

3183

02:11:17,300 --> 02:11:14,219

see if graphic converter is good for you

3184

02:11:19,550 --> 02:11:17,310

like one and a half million other users

3185

02:11:21,920 --> 02:11:19,560

guess what you could save money when you

3186

02:11:24,110 --> 02:11:21,930

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3187

02:11:26,420 --> 02:11:24,120

code night I'll use the coupon code

3188

02:11:29,660 --> 02:11:26,430

night owl to get a special price for

3189

02:11:33,560 --> 02:11:29,670

graphic converter go to Lemke soft calm

3190

02:11:40,640 --> 02:11:33,570

Nets le MK e soft calm

3191

02:11:42,770 --> 02:11:40,650

Lemke soft calm le MK e soft calm now at

3192

02:11:44,479 --> 02:11:42,780

Deseret food store calm sign up for a

3193

02:11:46,760 --> 02:11:44,489

one month supply of delicious food for

3194

02:11:49,459 --> 02:11:46,770

only \$99 with free shipping that's right

3195

02:11:51,439 --> 02:11:49,469

only \$99 gourmet restaurant style meals

3196

02:11:53,390 --> 02:11:51,449

with a 30 year shelf-life packaged in

3197

02:11:55,040 --> 02:11:53,400

heavy duty mylar bags for easy transport

3198

02:11:57,709 --> 02:11:55,050

and freshness meals like struggling off

3199

02:11:59,209 --> 02:11:57,719

lasagna teriyaki by bean chili their

3200

02:12:03,050 --> 02:11:59,219

NOLA pancakes and much more visit

3201

02:12:05,150 --> 02:12:03,060

Deseret food store calm spell des ER ET

3202

02:12:07,820 --> 02:12:05,160

food store calm or call eight oh one

3203

02:12:11,330 --> 02:12:07,830

four four four one four four for food

3204

02:12:13,610 --> 02:12:11,340

for now food for life get a coming apart

3205

02:12:14,450 --> 02:12:13,620

world you need something to keep it tied

3206

02:12:16,459 --> 02:12:14,460

together

3207

02:12:18,590 --> 02:12:16,469

that's something is at woodrow the

3208

02:12:20,890 --> 02:12:18,600

highest quality rope made in USA from

3209

02:12:23,870 --> 02:12:20,900

exotic braids for military rescue

3210

02:12:26,180 --> 02:12:23,880

arborists shipyards towline or boating

3211

02:12:28,250 --> 02:12:26,190

quality rope and affordable prices you

3212

02:12:30,680 --> 02:12:28,260

and your customers can depend on find a

3213

02:12:33,410 --> 02:12:30,690

dealer or shop online and at wood rope

3214

02:12:35,870 --> 02:12:33,420

net enter promo code radio to receive

3215

02:12:37,250 --> 02:12:35,880

100 feet of 550 paracord free with

3216

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,260

purchase at Wood

3217

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:39,119

working to keep the world tied together

3218

02:12:44,060 --> 02:12:42,239

my name is Bruno I'm 52 years old I've

3219

02:12:45,649 --> 02:12:44,070

tried different protein powders over the

3220

02:12:47,330 --> 02:12:45,659

years and they've all tasted pretty bad

3221

02:12:49,399 --> 02:12:47,340

I tried one world way and found it to be

3222

02:12:51,259 --> 02:12:49,409

delicious after ten weeks on one world

3223

02:12:52,850 --> 02:12:51,269

way my wife commented you have more

3224

02:12:54,919 --> 02:12:52,860

muscles and you're leaner than when you

3225

02:12:57,439 --> 02:12:54,929

were 20 years old my body has changed

3226

02:12:59,390 --> 02:12:57,449

dramatically I'm a cyclist normally I'll

3227

02:13:02,299 --> 02:12:59,400

ride two days on and take two days off

3228

02:13:04,189 --> 02:13:02,309

after being on one world way I wrote 10

3229

02:13:06,379 --> 02:13:04,199

days in a row and over 100 degree heat

3230

02:13:08,120 --> 02:13:06,389

and then I take another two servings of

3231

02:13:10,430 --> 02:13:08,130

one world away and then work out at the

3232

02:13:12,799 --> 02:13:10,440

gym for another hour and a half I just

3233

02:13:14,359 --> 02:13:12,809

couldn't believe these results my normal

3234

02:13:16,459 --> 02:13:14,369

muscle tightness and soreness after

3235

02:13:18,589 --> 02:13:16,469

working out are virtually gone don't

3236

02:13:21,080 --> 02:13:18,599

take my word for it one will way comes

3237

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:21,090

in single servings just give it a try

3238

02:13:25,459 --> 02:13:23,280

for a health and taste sensation you'll

3239

02:13:27,649 --> 02:13:25,469

love call eight eight eight nine eight

3240

02:13:29,180 --> 02:13:27,659

eight three three two five that's eight

3241

02:13:31,069 --> 02:13:29,190

eight eight nine eight eight three three

3242

02:13:32,959 --> 02:13:31,079

two five that's eight eight eight nine

3243

02:13:36,919 --> 02:13:32,969

eight eight three three two five or

3244

02:13:40,700 --> 02:13:36,929

visit one world wacom that's one world

3245

02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:40,710

WHU ey calm would it save you time to

3246

02:13:44,779 --> 02:13:42,480

get the best quality water filters and

3247

02:13:47,569 --> 02:13:44,789

the best quality storable foods from one

3248

02:13:50,660 --> 02:13:47,579

company you bet it would and now you can

3249

02:13:52,850 --> 02:13:50,670

add big berkey water filters calm big

3250

02:13:55,609 --> 02:13:52,860

berkey water filter products and great

3251
02:13:57,919 --> 02:13:55,619
tasting long-lasting storable wise foods

3252
02:14:01,250 --> 02:13:57,929
are both now available on one website

3253
02:14:03,020 --> 02:14:01,260
big berkey water filters calm wise foods

3254
02:14:05,240 --> 02:14:03,030
ready-to-eat meals are packed in

3255
02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:05,250
airtight nitrogen pouches and come with

3256
02:14:09,649 --> 02:14:07,440
a 25 year shelf-life big berkey water

3257
02:14:12,500 --> 02:14:09,659
filters are powerful enough to purify

3258
02:14:14,839 --> 02:14:12,510
treated untreated or even stagnant pond

3259
02:14:16,459 --> 02:14:14,849
water combined berkey water filters with

3260
02:14:18,470 --> 02:14:16,469
wise foods for an unbeatable

3261
02:14:21,470 --> 02:14:18,480
Preparedness combination get free

3262
02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,480
shipping on every order over \$50 and GCN

3263
02:14:26,479 --> 02:14:23,280

listeners receive five percent off all

3264

02:14:30,200 --> 02:14:26,489

ceramic filter systems visit big Br

3265

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:30,210

key water filters calm or call eight

3266

02:14:35,660 --> 02:14:32,400

seven seven ninety nine Berkey that's

3267

02:14:44,290 --> 02:14:35,670

eight seven seven ninety nine BER key

3268

02:14:49,359 --> 02:14:47,169

[Music]

3269

02:14:52,210 --> 02:14:49,369

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3270

02:14:57,050 --> 02:14:52,220

listening to the Peres cast

3271

02:15:01,490 --> 02:14:59,330

you know ed you're so enthusiastic about

3272

02:15:04,280 --> 02:15:01,500

this at Chrome Eric and you get really

3273

02:15:06,920 --> 02:15:04,290

wrapped up in this and obviously on real

3274

02:15:08,570 --> 02:15:06,930

radio we've got to break every so often

3275

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:08,580

if we don't break well they'll break

3276

02:15:13,580 --> 02:15:11,040

anyway it's all computerized it's run by

3277

02:15:15,650 --> 02:15:13,590

a computerized management system that

3278

02:15:18,140 --> 02:15:15,660

directs our every movement or every

3279

02:15:20,210 --> 02:15:18,150

breath okay but I think in the end if

3280

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:20,220

there is the disclosure everyone wants

3281

02:15:23,960 --> 02:15:22,560

and this is a question I guess I didn't

3282

02:15:25,970 --> 02:15:23,970

really pick up an answer from you

3283

02:15:28,370 --> 02:15:25,980

they're not going to come to you or me

3284

02:15:30,440 --> 02:15:28,380

or Chris we're going to be a relative I

3285

02:15:33,410 --> 02:15:30,450

think the question is disclosure on

3286

02:15:35,120 --> 02:15:33,420

whose terms our terms are their terms

3287

02:15:37,340 --> 02:15:35,130

there's no beyond Bilderbergers terms

3288

02:15:39,020 --> 02:15:37,350

are terms go beyond Bilderbergers terms

3289

02:15:40,670 --> 02:15:39,030

what they're probably going to do and

3290

02:15:43,130 --> 02:15:40,680

they seem to be building up for that

3291

02:15:45,770 --> 02:15:43,140

already you know with you know this is a

3292

02:15:47,840 --> 02:15:45,780

false flag alien invasion scenario in

3293

02:15:50,240 --> 02:15:47,850

which they're promoting all these movies

3294

02:15:52,670 --> 02:15:50,250

where aliens are shooting up our cities

3295

02:15:54,320 --> 02:15:52,680

well you know that's called you know

3296

02:15:56,150 --> 02:15:54,330

pre-emptive I know what they call it you

3297

02:15:58,040 --> 02:15:56,160

know you build it you build up so when

3298

02:16:00,650 --> 02:15:58,050

you actually do something like that it

3299

02:16:02,630 --> 02:16:00,660

not doesn't surprise people so if it's

3300

02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:02,640

on their terms here's what's going to

3301
02:16:06,350 --> 02:16:05,040
happen you know mark my words if I live

3302
02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:06,360
long enough to see what's going to

3303
02:16:10,070 --> 02:16:08,400
happen it's the very same people that

3304
02:16:11,840 --> 02:16:10,080
are ignoring this whole thing I think

3305
02:16:13,520 --> 02:16:11,850
this is all silliness and whatever would

3306
02:16:16,250 --> 02:16:13,530
be the first ones and go screaming for

3307
02:16:18,860 --> 02:16:16,260
help when a spaceship starts shooting up

3308
02:16:20,480 --> 02:16:18,870
one of our cities and then all the villa

3309
02:16:22,910 --> 02:16:20,490
birds got to do is pull out some alien

3310
02:16:25,610 --> 02:16:22,920
bodies and say the aliens did it now we

3311
02:16:27,050 --> 02:16:25,620
need to you know consolidate and Rehab

3312
02:16:29,000 --> 02:16:27,060
this one world government to protect

3313
02:16:30,650 --> 02:16:29,010

ourselves and fight against aliens just

3314

02:16:32,540 --> 02:16:30,660

like President Reagan said you know if

3315

02:16:34,490 --> 02:16:32,550

we had a common foe whatever we would

3316

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,500

unite so that's what they want to do is

3317

02:16:38,330 --> 02:16:36,000

they want to unite us in a word and

3318

02:16:40,280 --> 02:16:38,340

world government a one-world plantation

3319

02:16:42,830 --> 02:16:40,290

the premise of masters and Isis of

3320

02:16:45,200 --> 02:16:42,840

slaves and this is a final straw 9/11

3321

02:16:47,660 --> 02:16:45,210

got only got them so far you know an

3322

02:16:49,400 --> 02:16:47,670

interesting thing about 9/11 and who may

3323

02:16:51,890 --> 02:16:49,410

have pulled that off is this not the

3324

02:16:54,260 --> 02:16:51,900

unit if this unit that was project

3325

02:16:56,810 --> 02:16:54,270

brought in by Dulles you know probably

3326
02:16:58,669 --> 02:16:56,820
had a background back in Germany going

3327
02:17:00,290 --> 02:16:58,679
back to the burning of the Raj dad you

3328
02:17:02,150 --> 02:17:00,300
know I'm blaming it off the Jews okay

3329
02:17:04,010 --> 02:17:02,160
let's go back to 9/11 quickly here

3330
02:17:05,839 --> 02:17:04,020
there's a lot of conspiracies about 9/11

3331
02:17:07,940 --> 02:17:05,849
so I'm gonna ask you quick questions

3332
02:17:09,800 --> 02:17:07,950
here and we don't have the time for you

3333
02:17:10,910 --> 02:17:09,810
to go on with an answer but just give

3334
02:17:12,890 --> 02:17:10,920
the basics okay

3335
02:17:15,850 --> 02:17:12,900
so we assumed 9/11 may have been an

3336
02:17:19,129 --> 02:17:15,860
inside job is that your assumption well

3337
02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:19,139
you know that I've seen one it one is is

3338
02:17:23,240 --> 02:17:21,840

a thermite and all the samples that were

3339

02:17:25,940 --> 02:17:23,250

taken and researched in several

3340

02:17:28,490 --> 02:17:25,950

different labs another thing is that the

3341

02:17:30,589 --> 02:17:28,500

third building that went down wasn't hit

3342

02:17:33,259 --> 02:17:30,599

by an airplane what happened there

3343

02:17:35,690 --> 02:17:33,269

why was there stand down you know you

3344

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:35,700

know of military in the area I mean

3345

02:17:39,020 --> 02:17:36,960

there's a whole lot of unanswered

3346

02:17:42,110 --> 02:17:39,030

questions going on and there's also been

3347

02:17:45,230 --> 02:17:42,120

some stuff coming out that maybe some

3348

02:17:47,900 --> 02:17:45,240

people that are strong advocates of 9/11

3349

02:17:50,480 --> 02:17:47,910

are being covertly killed anyone spies

3350

02:17:52,610 --> 02:17:50,490

me a bit you know because you know we're

3351

02:17:55,129 --> 02:17:52,620

dealing with a global mafia you know

3352

02:17:57,140 --> 02:17:55,139

these banksters and these high-level

3353

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:57,150

industrials and whatever they live by

3354

02:18:00,890 --> 02:17:58,800

their own rules completely like bill

3355

02:18:02,540 --> 02:18:00,900

uhouse was saying you know they have a

3356

02:18:04,969 --> 02:18:02,550

whole different set of rules that they

3357

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:04,979

live by than we do and this is their

3358

02:18:09,259 --> 02:18:06,960

vision you know they want this a Welli a

3359

02:18:11,419 --> 02:18:09,269

new world order I mean they're very as

3360

02:18:13,280 --> 02:18:11,429

much for that I guess as I am for

3361

02:18:15,830 --> 02:18:13,290

stopping it let me ask you a question

3362

02:18:18,140 --> 02:18:15,840

here though now some people can say well

3363

02:18:20,719 --> 02:18:18,150

the Republicans are closer to the new

3364

02:18:23,419 --> 02:18:20,729

world water because the richer

3365

02:18:25,820 --> 02:18:23,429

businessmen are involved but the

3366

02:18:28,730 --> 02:18:25,830

Democrats are also taking their money

3367

02:18:31,580 --> 02:18:28,740

from the same banksters the same evil

3368

02:18:36,169 --> 02:18:31,590

people so and we are there any heroes

3369

02:18:38,660 --> 02:18:36,179

and this wasn't a race that was owned by

3370

02:18:40,669 --> 02:18:38,670

the Bilderbergers was Ron Paul and at

3371

02:18:42,440 --> 02:18:40,679

their meeting at their meeting it was

3372

02:18:43,940 --> 02:18:42,450

overheard that they were so mad at Ron

3373

02:18:45,620 --> 02:18:43,950

Paul they were talking about putting up

3374

02:18:47,540 --> 02:18:45,630

in an airplane and crashing of

3375

02:18:49,100 --> 02:18:47,550

terrorists and crashing me and you know

3376

02:18:50,629 --> 02:18:49,110

and they were calling you know Alex

3377

02:18:52,310 --> 02:18:50,639

Jones and the people demonstrating

3378

02:18:53,929 --> 02:18:52,320

outside of the outside his channel he

3379

02:18:55,700 --> 02:18:53,939

was revered Virginia where the meeting

3380

02:18:57,560 --> 02:18:55,710

was and they're called am cockroach and

3381

02:19:01,100 --> 02:18:57,570

the people outside like Alex Jones or

3382

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,110

whatever we're calling him okay if they

3383

02:19:05,929 --> 02:19:04,080

tried to assassinate Ron Paul would that

3384

02:19:08,000 --> 02:19:05,939

draw attention to what he has to say

3385

02:19:09,620 --> 02:19:08,010

wouldn't it just be easy to dismiss

3386

02:19:10,549 --> 02:19:09,630

people like that and say oh he's just a

3387

02:19:13,070 --> 02:19:10,559

wacko

3388

02:19:15,410 --> 02:19:13,080

let's not pay attention to Alex Jones he

3389

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:15,420

just brings a conspiracy theories that

3390

02:19:22,969 --> 02:19:18,240

kind of point out by the way and Alex

3391

02:19:24,650 --> 02:19:22,979

Jones is the major act on the network on

3392

02:19:26,709 --> 02:19:24,660

which we're on GCN

3393

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:26,719

number one guy they're very good at

3394

02:19:30,799 --> 02:19:29,280

marginalizing opposition they know how

3395

02:19:33,200 --> 02:19:30,809

to do it they got control of the

3396

02:19:34,940 --> 02:19:33,210

mainstream press I mean Rockefeller

3397

02:19:37,370 --> 02:19:34,950

himself I've got the quota here and I

3398

02:19:38,810 --> 02:19:37,380

look said he thanked the chairman of the

3399

02:19:40,759 --> 02:19:38,820

Washington Post The New York Times

3400

02:19:42,560 --> 02:19:40,769

another amazing newspaper were being

3401
02:19:44,570 --> 02:19:42,570
quiet about Bilderberger while they were

3402
02:19:47,389 --> 02:19:44,580
you know in the process of creating the

3403
02:19:50,110 --> 02:19:47,399
the European Union and all that so I

3404
02:19:53,179 --> 02:19:50,120
mean the the the mainstream press is is

3405
02:19:54,770 --> 02:19:53,189
because General Electric owns NBC a

3406
02:19:56,840 --> 02:19:54,780
General Electric was involved in

3407
02:19:58,760 --> 02:19:56,850
Operation Paperclip it was involved in

3408
02:20:00,290 --> 02:19:58,770
going around Germany and getting the

3409
02:20:02,120 --> 02:20:00,300
thought bringing these scientists to the

3410
02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:02,130
United States it was right front of the

3411
02:20:08,480 --> 02:20:05,040
game with NBC now there's a slight

3412
02:20:13,130 --> 02:20:08,490
majority share owned by Comcast so NBC

3413
02:20:14,900 --> 02:20:13,140

only has a minority in GE GE only takes

3414

02:20:21,200 --> 02:20:14,910

a minority of NBC these days that

3415

02:20:22,670 --> 02:20:21,210

changed recently yeah they say nothing

3416

02:20:24,560 --> 02:20:22,680

before that happened to talk people

3417

02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:24,570

around the world you know meet in the

3418

02:20:28,490 --> 02:20:26,160

Bilderberger meetings you know what

3419

02:20:30,740 --> 02:20:28,500

here's and it's top secret nope nobody

3420

02:20:32,840 --> 02:20:30,750

the press won't you know they think I

3421

02:20:34,429 --> 02:20:32,850

showed up but they didn't report so

3422

02:20:37,190 --> 02:20:34,439

Romney was there

3423

02:20:40,580 --> 02:20:37,200

Obama's Treasury Secretary was there is

3424

02:20:42,650 --> 02:20:40,590

economic adviser he might have gone they

3425

02:20:44,719 --> 02:20:42,660

don't know know that what the

3426

02:20:46,580 --> 02:20:44,729

interesting thing is there's a big

3427

02:20:48,320 --> 02:20:46,590

loophole or being between the Russians

3428

02:20:52,040 --> 02:20:48,330

and a Bilderberger and stuff instead of

3429

02:20:58,429 --> 02:20:52,050

bringing in you know Pookie you know

3430

02:21:02,540 --> 02:20:58,439

whatever they have to his a lot of

3431

02:21:04,670 --> 02:21:02,550

mirrors lie to me aren't we yeah kicked

3432

02:21:05,600 --> 02:21:04,680

out the Rothschilds out of Russia here

3433

02:21:08,150 --> 02:21:05,610

not too long ago

3434

02:21:11,300 --> 02:21:08,160

whatever he understands what's going you

3435

02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:11,310

know the Russian today is reported on

3436

02:21:16,010 --> 02:21:13,280

the Bilderberger meetings and

3437

02:21:17,000 --> 02:21:16,020

Bilderberger is sporting the Putin's

3438

02:21:20,900 --> 02:21:17,010

opposition

3439

02:21:23,240 --> 02:21:20,910

you know in in Russia now and so there's

3440

02:21:25,760 --> 02:21:23,250

so that's actually to our benefit us

3441

02:21:28,250 --> 02:21:25,770

little people because the Russians and

3442

02:21:29,750 --> 02:21:28,260

the Chinese are necessarily want to go

3443

02:21:31,850 --> 02:21:29,760

with the Bilderbergers and had the

3444

02:21:33,440 --> 02:21:31,860

Bilderbergers control them you know be

3445

02:21:35,090 --> 02:21:33,450

over them you know there seems to be a

3446

02:21:36,740 --> 02:21:35,100

lot of division between these audio

3447

02:21:38,331 --> 02:21:36,750

around the world between the

3448

02:21:40,461 --> 02:21:38,341

oligarchs and Russian and

3449

02:21:42,621 --> 02:21:40,471

earlier darks in China but don't they

3450

02:21:45,261 --> 02:21:42,631

have the power to deal with that by

3451

02:21:47,121 --> 02:21:45,271

taking out the right world leaders so

3452

02:21:48,560 --> 02:21:47,131

that only the people who are their

3453

02:21:51,711 --> 02:21:48,570

puppets if I'm going to follow this

3454

02:21:53,301 --> 02:21:51,721

conspiracy theory to the ants degree we

3455

02:21:55,011 --> 02:21:53,311

assume they'd want to put their puppets

3456

02:21:57,411 --> 02:21:55,021

into power in all the countries right

3457

02:21:59,241 --> 02:21:57,421

well that's well that's what

3458

02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,251

Bilderbergers doing I mean why why

3459

02:22:03,951 --> 02:22:02,160

Romney was that at the Builder er Obama

3460

02:22:05,661 --> 02:22:03,961

was there before he became president he

3461

02:22:07,400 --> 02:22:05,671

was out to build a burger meeting you

3462

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,410

know Hillary Clinton you know got fine

3463

02:22:10,730 --> 02:22:09,120

for being at a builder burger meeting

3464

02:22:11,810 --> 02:22:10,740

it's against the Logan Act for some of

3465

02:22:13,430 --> 02:22:11,820

these people like the head of the

3466

02:22:15,560 --> 02:22:13,440

Department of Defense was there last

3467

02:22:17,690 --> 02:22:15,570

year the last meeting which is illegal

3468

02:22:20,541 --> 02:22:17,700

against the Logan Act you know but they

3469

02:22:22,911 --> 02:22:20,551

just they're above the law you know and

3470

02:22:25,671 --> 02:22:22,921

and they're the pup you know they're the

3471

02:22:26,810 --> 02:22:25,681

puppeteers I mean you know they're

3472

02:22:28,461 --> 02:22:26,820

pulling all the strings

3473

02:22:30,470 --> 02:22:28,471

you know like in this presidential

3474

02:22:32,631 --> 02:22:30,480

election they're pulling all the strings

3475

02:22:34,220 --> 02:22:32,641

it's about Ron Paul and Ron Paul just

3476
02:22:36,140 --> 02:22:34,230
the pain just a pain for them you know

3477
02:22:37,970 --> 02:22:36,150
and they can they have been able to

3478
02:22:40,461 --> 02:22:37,980
marginalize them fairly well people are

3479
02:22:42,020 --> 02:22:40,471
catching on and things aren't going so

3480
02:22:43,100 --> 02:22:42,030
well for them right now they thought it

3481
02:22:44,390 --> 02:22:43,110
they had thought they had it in the

3482
02:22:46,220 --> 02:22:44,400
clear but now you know they got

3483
02:22:49,220 --> 02:22:46,230
disintegration in Europe you know the

3484
02:22:51,051 --> 02:22:49,230
whole idea was to turn all the whole

3485
02:22:52,551 --> 02:22:51,061
globe in the for different reasons you

3486
02:22:55,610 --> 02:22:52,561
know the European Union the American

3487
02:22:57,320 --> 02:22:55,620
using the Asian Union and another Union

3488
02:22:59,961 --> 02:22:57,330

whatever because it's easier to control

3489

02:23:01,640 --> 02:22:59,971

people that way and they that goes right

3490

02:23:03,650 --> 02:23:01,650

down to the grassroots right here in the

3491

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:03,660

island County you have the RDC the

3492

02:23:07,671 --> 02:23:05,280

Regional Development Association over a

3493

02:23:11,810 --> 02:23:07,681

bunch of counties you know in which they

3494

02:23:13,701 --> 02:23:11,820

are pushing agenda 21 stuff yeah that

3495

02:23:16,220 --> 02:23:13,711

effect our property right what is

3496

02:23:21,741 --> 02:23:16,230

intended 21 you're throwing in these

3497

02:23:26,600 --> 02:23:21,751

buzzwords that we need to define okay it

3498

02:23:29,241 --> 02:23:26,610

it has a they call it a steering

3499

02:23:30,411 --> 02:23:29,251

committee and we got the names of the

3500

02:23:32,511 --> 02:23:30,421

steering committee the steering

3501
02:23:33,650 --> 02:23:32,521
committee then you know were these other

3502
02:23:36,020 --> 02:23:33,660
committees and they come up with these

3503
02:23:38,991 --> 02:23:36,030
ideas and agenda 21 was brought up in

3504
02:23:41,031 --> 02:23:39,001
Rio and they decided to execute on that

3505
02:23:43,060 --> 02:23:41,041
through the UN through these NGOs and

3506
02:23:46,430 --> 02:23:43,070
whatever in which they want to use

3507
02:23:48,560 --> 02:23:46,440
economics and environmentalism as a way

3508
02:23:51,020 --> 02:23:48,570
to take away people's private property

3509
02:23:52,190 --> 02:23:51,030
rights and liberties right down to the

3510
02:23:53,330 --> 02:23:52,200
grassroots and they run

3511
02:23:55,580 --> 02:23:53,340
right down through the Chamber of

3512
02:23:57,200 --> 02:23:55,590
Commerce that gets county commissions

3513
02:23:58,850 --> 02:23:57,210

and stuff to vote on this stuff and

3514

02:24:00,500 --> 02:23:58,860

whatever where I've got to have a you

3515

02:24:02,930 --> 02:24:00,510

know in order to build a house I got to

3516

02:24:04,490 --> 02:24:02,940

have five different permits okay we also

3517

02:24:06,051 --> 02:24:04,500

talked about eminent domain where you

3518

02:24:08,270 --> 02:24:06,061

can basically take someone's property

3519

02:24:10,460 --> 02:24:08,280

for the greater good and that's very

3520

02:24:11,870 --> 02:24:10,470

controversial a lot of jurisdictions so

3521

02:24:14,060 --> 02:24:11,880

take it or leave it neighbors we have

3522

02:24:15,680 --> 02:24:14,070

conspiracies maybe opinions are a dime a

3523

02:24:16,011 --> 02:24:15,690

dozen but maybe there's more to think

3524

02:24:18,770 --> 02:24:16,021

about

3525

02:24:22,280 --> 02:24:18,780

Edie chimeric joining Jean and Chris in

3526

02:24:22,290 --> 02:24:28,560

[Music]

3527

02:24:34,920 --> 02:24:31,740

the GC and radio network providing the

3528

02:24:39,480 --> 02:24:34,930

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

3529

02:24:41,850 --> 02:24:39,490

and great talk radio starts here if you

3530

02:24:44,340 --> 02:24:41,860

want to get your website online and you

3531

02:24:46,290 --> 02:24:44,350

need reliable service first-class

3532

02:24:48,511 --> 02:24:46,300

service at the lowest possible price

3533

02:24:50,700 --> 02:24:48,521

there's only one place to go well dream

3534

02:24:53,011 --> 02:24:50,710

house has a special promotion with our

3535

02:24:56,640 --> 02:24:53,021

show where they'll offer you unlimited

3536

02:24:59,820 --> 02:24:56,650

disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

3537

02:25:02,550 --> 02:24:59,830

web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

3538

02:25:04,261 --> 02:25:02,560

you can save over fifty five dollars you

3539

02:25:08,340 --> 02:25:04,271

want to know how to go to dreamhost.com

3540

02:25:10,950 --> 02:25:08,350

slash Radio dreamhost.com slash radio

3541

02:25:13,770 --> 02:25:10,960

whether it's personal mail whether it's

3542

02:25:16,290 --> 02:25:13,780

business email you want reliable

3543

02:25:19,560 --> 02:25:16,300

dependable delivery freedom from spam

3544

02:25:21,690 --> 02:25:19,570

freedom from viruses well Polaris mail

3545

02:25:24,270 --> 02:25:21,700

offers professional email hosting

3546

02:25:26,250 --> 02:25:24,280

services for your personal or small

3547

02:25:28,680 --> 02:25:26,260

business use each account uses

3548

02:25:31,170 --> 02:25:28,690

twenty-five gigabytes of storage and

3549

02:25:33,780 --> 02:25:31,180

easy to use webmail interface and full

3550

02:25:37,110 --> 02:25:33,790

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

3551

02:25:40,290 --> 02:25:37,120

free trial at Polaris male com Polaris

3552

02:25:42,511 --> 02:25:40,300

mail com let's keep preparedness simple

3553

02:25:45,450 --> 02:25:42,521

do you need stuff for disasters of

3554

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:45,460

course you do for over 15 years disaster

3555

02:25:50,580 --> 02:25:48,880

stuff calm has well stuff for disasters

3556

02:25:53,550 --> 02:25:50,590

see easy to remember

3557

02:25:55,830 --> 02:25:53,560

disaster stuff calm want free shipping

3558

02:25:58,410 --> 02:25:55,840

on an uber key water filter disaster

3559

02:26:00,390 --> 02:25:58,420

stuff calm is the official Berkey in

3560

02:26:02,640 --> 02:26:00,400

stock shipping center lots of folks want

3561

02:26:04,860 --> 02:26:02,650

an EMP Faraday bag to protect sensitive

3562

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:04,870

electronics during a solar or nuclear

3563

02:26:10,020 --> 02:26:06,880

event now for a limited time all

3564

02:26:13,770 --> 02:26:10,030

survival gear purchases over \$75 include

3565

02:26:16,560 --> 02:26:13,780

a free 8x8 inch EMP Faraday bag just

3566

02:26:19,380 --> 02:26:16,570

enter promo code EMP bag when you check

3567

02:26:21,360 --> 02:26:19,390

out a disaster stuff calm we're also a

3568

02:26:23,460 --> 02:26:21,370

country living grain mill authorized

3569

02:26:25,620 --> 02:26:23,470

dealer plus we offer freeze-dried foods

3570

02:26:27,900 --> 02:26:25,630

by Alpine air and wise foods

3571

02:26:30,180 --> 02:26:27,910

we also carry emergency kits survival

3572

02:26:32,490 --> 02:26:30,190

seeds and much more preparedness should

3573

02:26:35,190 --> 02:26:32,500

be simple and it is just remember

3574

02:26:36,780 --> 02:26:35,200

disaster stuff calm freedom through

3575

02:26:39,690 --> 02:26:36,790

self-reliance and personal

3576

02:26:44,350 --> 02:26:42,491

clear out your pantry and make room in

3577

02:26:46,001 --> 02:26:44,360

your closets you're gonna need the space

3578

02:26:49,541 --> 02:26:46,011

for these hot August deals at be

3579

02:26:51,371 --> 02:26:49,551

prepared calm going on now save 23% on

3580

02:26:53,350 --> 02:26:51,381

profit and pantry scrambled egg mix for

3581

02:26:55,901 --> 02:26:53,360

28% on freeze-dried strawberry slices

3582

02:26:57,881 --> 02:26:55,911

new this month baking cocoa for daily

3583

02:26:59,350 --> 02:26:57,891

use or long-term storage by one of the

3584

02:27:02,140 --> 02:26:59,360

Provident pantry baking or dessert

3585

02:27:04,211 --> 02:27:02,150

combos and save up to \$25 of individual

3586

02:27:06,281 --> 02:27:04,221

component pricing or add some weight to

3587

02:27:08,261 --> 02:27:06,291

your water storage at be prepared calm

3588

02:27:10,751 --> 02:27:08,271

the ultimate 55 gallon water barrel

3589

02:27:13,211 --> 02:27:10,761

combo is on sale this month for only 94

3590

02:27:14,440 --> 02:27:13,221

99 food and water storage is great but

3591

02:27:16,361 --> 02:27:14,450

how are you gonna cook it in an

3592

02:27:20,081 --> 02:27:16,371

emergency the popular volcano 2

3593

02:27:21,970 --> 02:27:20,091

collapsible stove seat 27 96 off MSRP go

3594

02:27:23,621 --> 02:27:21,980

to beat prepare calm for more details

3595

02:27:27,251 --> 02:27:23,631

and more August savings now through

3596

02:27:28,841 --> 02:27:27,261

August 31st call 800 999 1863 to

3597

02:27:31,211 --> 02:27:28,851

experience exceptional customer service

3598

02:27:35,321 --> 02:27:31,221

and be prepared calms low price

3599

02:27:35,951 --> 02:27:35,331

guarantee that's 800 999 1863 the choice

3600

02:27:41,051 --> 02:27:35,961

is clear

3601
02:27:43,901 --> 02:27:41,061
be unprepared for be prepared calm hello

3602
02:27:45,730 --> 02:27:43,911
congratulations so what losing all that

3603
02:27:48,791 --> 02:27:45,740
weight how'd you do it so fast

3604
02:27:51,071 --> 02:27:48,801
ASAP what what's that mean are you ready

3605
02:27:53,140 --> 02:27:51,081
to get as skinny as possible as soon as

3606
02:27:55,480 --> 02:27:53,150
possible as simple as possible and as

3607
02:27:58,421 --> 02:27:55,490
sexy as possible and listen get with the

3608
02:28:00,761 --> 02:27:58,431
ASAP program it's real and it works

3609
02:28:03,520 --> 02:28:00,771
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

3610
02:28:06,551 --> 02:28:03,530
no exaggerated claims of success I got

3611
02:28:09,251 --> 02:28:06,561
it no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

3612
02:28:11,621 --> 02:28:09,261
possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

3613
02:28:14,411 --> 02:28:11,631

pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

3614

02:28:16,091 --> 02:28:14,421

answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

3615

02:28:18,100 --> 02:28:16,101

reserves and makes them available to be

3616

02:28:20,770 --> 02:28:18,110

burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

3617

02:28:22,720 --> 02:28:20,780

or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

3618

02:28:24,730 --> 02:28:22,730

prices or join the team to share the

3619

02:28:27,881 --> 02:28:24,740

business with others visit GC and

3620

02:28:31,600 --> 02:28:27,891

team.com or call 877 eight seven eight

3621

02:28:33,701 --> 02:28:31,610

four two zero three GCM team.com or call

3622

02:28:35,861 --> 02:28:33,711

eight seven seven eight seven eight four

3623

02:28:42,990 --> 02:28:35,871

two zero three lose weight and look

3624

02:28:48,219 --> 02:28:45,939

hello this is rosemary ellen guiley and

3625

02:28:59,830 --> 02:28:48,229

you're listening to the podcast the gold

3626
02:29:02,110 --> 02:28:59,840
standard a paranormal radio wow this has

3627
02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:02,120
been quite a fascinating episode with Ed

3628
02:29:06,189 --> 02:29:04,160
chimeric we've had a little dust-up with

3629
02:29:08,920 --> 02:29:06,199
him but these are very serious

3630
02:29:10,330 --> 02:29:08,930
discussions and certainly I wanted to

3631
02:29:12,639 --> 02:29:10,340
make sure we hold it his feet to the

3632
02:29:15,280 --> 02:29:12,649
fire to answer all the question is very

3633
02:29:16,750 --> 02:29:15,290
complicated and it's also we have time

3634
02:29:19,300 --> 02:29:16,760
considerations and we couldn't have you

3635
02:29:21,309 --> 02:29:19,310
just go on for 45 minutes for the Sochi

3636
02:29:25,420 --> 02:29:21,319
games you've noticed that Edie has of

3637
02:29:28,030 --> 02:29:25,430
he's got asbestos socks on so his feet

3638
02:29:29,650 --> 02:29:28,040

are still nice and rosy okay so we

3639

02:29:31,929 --> 02:29:29,660

haven't really put his feet to the fire

3640

02:29:34,599 --> 02:29:31,939

we've made them a little bit warm okay

3641

02:29:37,300 --> 02:29:34,609

now we have only a short time left edge

3642

02:29:39,849 --> 02:29:37,310

so I want to try a focus on endgame here

3643

02:29:41,740 --> 02:29:39,859

it sounds pretty hopeless to me you know

3644

02:29:43,780 --> 02:29:41,750

we've got the New World Order taking

3645

02:29:46,210 --> 02:29:43,790

more and more control maybe we have

3646

02:29:48,519 --> 02:29:46,220

chinks in the armor I don't know we have

3647

02:29:51,460 --> 02:29:48,529

the space people or more than one space

3648

02:29:54,179 --> 02:29:51,470

person would it be possible if they care

3649

02:29:57,760 --> 02:29:54,189

for each he to come on down here and

3650

02:29:59,229 --> 02:29:57,770

take the bull by the horns and do

3651
02:30:05,530 --> 02:29:59,239
something about it or maybe they don't

3652
02:30:07,330 --> 02:30:05,540
care I'm somebody t-they again it's

3653
02:30:09,189 --> 02:30:07,340
complicated because you have 18

3654
02:30:10,900 --> 02:30:09,199
different kinds of agendas it looks like

3655
02:30:13,599 --> 02:30:10,910
the you know according to David Jacobs

3656
02:30:15,519 --> 02:30:13,609
you know and you know and people that

3657
02:30:18,040 --> 02:30:15,529
you know they believe that you know

3658
02:30:20,380 --> 02:30:18,050
basically the greys are infiltrating

3659
02:30:22,960 --> 02:30:20,390
into our society into our elite into the

3660
02:30:25,900 --> 02:30:22,970
Bilderbergers and whatever and you and

3661
02:30:28,059 --> 02:30:25,910
using them to build a control structure

3662
02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,069
that they the greys can then control

3663
02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:30,560

okay so it's a gradual takeover it's not

3664

02:30:34,660 --> 02:30:32,720

like in the movie Independence Day where

3665

02:30:37,030 --> 02:30:34,670

et comes down here and the kill

3666

02:30:39,519 --> 02:30:37,040

everybody it is they take gradual

3667

02:30:42,280 --> 02:30:39,529

control of all the infrastructure of

3668

02:30:45,580 --> 02:30:42,290

society for their own purposes and soon

3669

02:30:48,210 --> 02:30:45,590

you wake up one day and the graves are

3670

02:30:50,679 --> 02:30:48,220

the management and you are as well

3671

02:30:52,000 --> 02:30:50,689

thanks like city you know steady says

3672

02:30:54,370 --> 02:30:52,010

you know don't look in your own backyard

3673

02:30:55,990 --> 02:30:54,380

you know that there's ETS here look way

3674

02:30:58,809 --> 02:30:56,000

out there and stay somewhere the same

3675

02:31:01,450 --> 02:30:58,819

way this help this whole idea of a false

3676

02:31:04,120 --> 02:31:01,460

flag is is take attention away from the

3677

02:31:06,910 --> 02:31:04,130

et server ting our society you know and

3678

02:31:08,590 --> 02:31:06,920

our power structure here to them outside

3679

02:31:10,179 --> 02:31:08,600

shooting as you know come be they don't

3680

02:31:11,679 --> 02:31:10,189

have to come and if you have the problem

3681

02:31:12,011 --> 02:31:11,689

is the grades don't seem to be you know

3682

02:31:13,600 --> 02:31:12,021

all that

3683

02:31:15,131 --> 02:31:13,610

strong here either you know and so

3684

02:31:17,381 --> 02:31:15,141

they're trying to convert try to take

3685

02:31:19,930 --> 02:31:17,391

over where some of the more the human of

3686

02:31:22,541 --> 02:31:19,940

this human mega population you know is

3687

02:31:24,220 --> 02:31:22,551

is subverted at so it seems like these

3688

02:31:27,461 --> 02:31:24,230

two big mega populations

3689

02:31:29,680 --> 02:31:27,471

you know extend out and our galaxy and

3690

02:31:33,041 --> 02:31:29,690

out into the universe God knows how far

3691

02:31:35,440 --> 02:31:33,051

and we're kind of on a edge between

3692

02:31:37,390 --> 02:31:35,450

where these two mega populations are

3693

02:31:38,951 --> 02:31:37,400

rubbing against each other yeah but you

3694

02:31:40,871 --> 02:31:38,961

kind of look here that they have to be

3695

02:31:44,411 --> 02:31:40,881

far enough advanced in their technology

3696

02:31:46,631 --> 02:31:44,421

that if they wanted to if they wanted to

3697

02:31:49,060 --> 02:31:46,641

force the issue they could take us over

3698

02:31:50,951 --> 02:31:49,070

rather easily they wouldn't have to

3699

02:31:52,661 --> 02:31:50,961

depend on all these shenanigans I mean

3700

02:31:55,270 --> 02:31:52,671

if you're hundreds of thousands of years

3701

02:31:57,161 --> 02:31:55,280

farther in advance of us they have to

3702

02:31:59,591 --> 02:31:57,171

have weapons that can do all sorts of

3703

02:32:01,991 --> 02:31:59,601

nasty things and just coming down with a

3704

02:32:03,701 --> 02:32:02,001

threat they could say look just level

3705

02:32:06,610 --> 02:32:03,711

one of your cities if you don't let us

3706

02:32:07,930 --> 02:32:06,620

take you over the level Washington you

3707

02:32:13,180 --> 02:32:07,940

know they don't get anything right there

3708

02:32:14,890 --> 02:32:13,190

anyway more ethical types are more

3709

02:32:16,600 --> 02:32:14,900

advanced or more advanced than the more

3710

02:32:18,491 --> 02:32:16,610

advanced technology only profit of

3711

02:32:20,560 --> 02:32:18,501

ethical types have limitations on

3712

02:32:23,171 --> 02:32:20,570

because of free will whereas the greys

3713

02:32:25,241 --> 02:32:23,181

don't and another interesting thing in

3714

02:32:27,671 --> 02:32:25,251

this little book that I was reading was

3715

02:32:29,591 --> 02:32:27,681

as they said that there's a natural

3716

02:32:31,780 --> 02:32:29,601

evolutionary process here that

3717

02:32:33,581 --> 02:32:31,790

civilizations like ours and probably

3718

02:32:36,161 --> 02:32:33,591

like the greys too if they get too

3719

02:32:37,841 --> 02:32:36,171

destructive or to predatory destroy

3720

02:32:39,551 --> 02:32:37,851

themselves and collapse and then they

3721

02:32:40,991 --> 02:32:39,561

have to rebuild again over and over

3722

02:32:41,711 --> 02:32:41,001

again they don't they don't go any

3723

02:32:43,930 --> 02:32:41,721

further

3724

02:32:46,360 --> 02:32:43,940

so is that possible to that maybe we've

3725

02:32:47,951 --> 02:32:46,370

gone through the scenario over and over

3726

02:32:49,930 --> 02:32:47,961

again throughout our history we had

3727

02:32:52,301 --> 02:32:49,940

Atlantis and we've had all these ancient

3728

02:32:54,341 --> 02:32:52,311

civilizations that fought each other

3729

02:32:56,711 --> 02:32:54,351

that vanish and then we come back again

3730

02:32:59,411 --> 02:32:56,721

and maybe we'll be allowed to repeat

3731

02:33:01,511 --> 02:32:59,421

this exercise until we get it right yeah

3732

02:33:04,930 --> 02:33:01,521

that's what they're saying and they say

3733

02:33:06,970 --> 02:33:04,940

it's best that way because if we were if

3734

02:33:09,220 --> 02:33:06,980

they did help us before we were ready

3735

02:33:11,291 --> 02:33:09,230

then they could become a threat to them

3736

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,301

but this way the natural evolutionary

3737

02:33:15,520 --> 02:33:13,280

process we take our own selves down

3738

02:33:17,741 --> 02:33:15,530

before we get to a technological state

3739

02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:17,751

that becomes a threat to them so they're

3740

02:33:20,741 --> 02:33:19,040

pretty safe where they're they are

3741

02:33:23,770 --> 02:33:20,751

because it takes a certain amount of

3742

02:33:25,870 --> 02:33:23,780

love compassion understanding amongst

3743

02:33:27,639 --> 02:33:25,880

people in order to reach

3744

02:33:29,860 --> 02:33:27,649

of evolution and they say that and they

3745

02:33:32,590 --> 02:33:29,870

use it in the terms of measures I think

3746

02:33:35,639 --> 02:33:32,600

it was the measures above 7 of people

3747

02:33:38,560 --> 02:33:35,649

you know where you can rise to a more

3748

02:33:40,870 --> 02:33:38,570

advanced civilization but if you're down

3749

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,880

around the 3 or 4 or like most of the

3750

02:33:44,830 --> 02:33:43,040

society is 5 inside either chances are

3751

02:33:46,300 --> 02:33:44,840

you can very well collapse back and

3752

02:33:49,420 --> 02:33:46,310

that's not a bad thing that that's just

3753

02:33:51,490 --> 02:33:49,430

a natural process until we reach the

3754

02:33:54,130 --> 02:33:51,500

point where we're ready and we have

3755

02:33:56,110 --> 02:33:54,140

enough good people in the society to

3756

02:33:57,670 --> 02:33:56,120

make a better society happen just like

3757

02:33:59,650 --> 02:33:57,680

what happens with our bodies you know I

3758

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:59,660

mean like you know I didn't you know you

3759

02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,520

have all these single-celled organisms

3760

02:34:05,500 --> 02:34:03,439

gobbling up each other each other and

3761

02:34:07,389 --> 02:34:05,510

whatever but then jellyfish evolved and

3762

02:34:09,969 --> 02:34:07,399

then fishes and then amphibians and then

3763

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:09,979

deals or whatever and and so what I'm

3764

02:34:14,920 --> 02:34:13,040

thinking in is what the heat ezbet seem

3765

02:34:17,170 --> 02:34:14,930

to be saying is is that we're building a

3766

02:34:19,270 --> 02:34:17,180

modern electronic communications and

3767

02:34:21,460 --> 02:34:19,280

supercomputers and everything you know

3768

02:34:23,280 --> 02:34:21,470

like our digestive system our cells in

3769

02:34:25,510 --> 02:34:23,290

our bodies are being run by

3770

02:34:28,510 --> 02:34:25,520

supercomputers completely unconscious

3771

02:34:30,610 --> 02:34:28,520

you know promise and whatever so are all

3772

02:34:32,920 --> 02:34:30,620

the resources in our body taking out the

3773

02:34:34,719 --> 02:34:32,930

waste products putting in oxygen putting

3774

02:34:36,040 --> 02:34:34,729

all this is being done by computers and

3775

02:34:37,600 --> 02:34:36,050

whatever and we can go about our

3776

02:34:40,120 --> 02:34:37,610

business and I have to worry about all

3777

02:34:42,880 --> 02:34:40,130

that and this is what apparently a more

3778

02:34:45,130 --> 02:34:42,890

advanced human society is operating it's

3779

02:34:47,650 --> 02:34:45,140

operating like a like our bodies are

3780

02:34:49,870 --> 02:34:47,660

operating a higher order of fractal you

3781

02:34:51,969 --> 02:34:49,880

know in which each individual in the

3782

02:34:54,340 --> 02:34:51,979

society is like a cell in our own body

3783

02:34:56,350 --> 02:34:54,350

so we have no no further than what's

3784

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:56,360

right underneath our noses literally to

3785

02:35:01,300 --> 02:34:58,880

see what a more advanced society you

3786

02:35:02,740 --> 02:35:01,310

know looks like okay it sounds to me

3787

02:35:05,350 --> 02:35:02,750

like it could be either of two

3788

02:35:07,780 --> 02:35:05,360

alternatives we are part of a single

3789

02:35:10,540 --> 02:35:07,790

huge organism or we live in the matrix

3790

02:35:12,340 --> 02:35:10,550

world where everything is an illusion

3791

02:35:14,830 --> 02:35:12,350

and that the computers are running

3792

02:35:16,660 --> 02:35:14,840

everything and when I wake up one

3793

02:35:18,250 --> 02:35:16,670

morning and I see only have five dollars

3794

02:35:20,380 --> 02:35:18,260

to my name I'm really a millionaire I

3795

02:35:21,940 --> 02:35:20,390

just have to get the right dream going

3796

02:35:23,410 --> 02:35:21,950

well I think that's where you have to

3797

02:35:25,420 --> 02:35:23,420

get to the really big picture and that's

3798

02:35:27,639 --> 02:35:25,430

what I get in the last chapter of my

3799

02:35:29,889 --> 02:35:27,649

book is reincarnation our body

3800

02:35:31,600 --> 02:35:29,899

experiences near-death experiences and

3801

02:35:34,540 --> 02:35:31,610

all that which seems that indicates

3802

02:35:37,210 --> 02:35:34,550

there's a even a much broader larger you

3803

02:35:39,250 --> 02:35:37,220

know domain in which we are born into

3804

02:35:40,960 --> 02:35:39,260

this world in order to learn to grow

3805

02:35:42,910 --> 02:35:40,970

learn to love and be more compassionate

3806

02:35:44,530 --> 02:35:42,920

and whatever and we do this over and

3807

02:35:46,719 --> 02:35:44,540

over again until I get it right and then

3808

02:35:50,260 --> 02:35:46,729

we move on so that that this greater

3809

02:35:53,139 --> 02:35:50,270

domain is using using this reality as a

3810

02:35:56,290 --> 02:35:53,149

school for us to come to and develop

3811

02:35:58,360 --> 02:35:56,300

character good character and good traits

3812

02:36:00,340 --> 02:35:58,370

and whatever and it takes a lot to many

3813

02:36:02,800 --> 02:36:00,350

many lifetimes to be able to do that and

3814

02:36:04,570 --> 02:36:02,810

we come in on missions to do certain

3815

02:36:06,940 --> 02:36:04,580

missions as well as learn these things

3816

02:36:09,360 --> 02:36:06,950

we also involve ourselves in missions to

3817

02:36:12,070 --> 02:36:09,370

you know bring the society along and

3818

02:36:14,110 --> 02:36:12,080

that's you know I kind of looked out for

3819

02:36:15,790 --> 02:36:14,120

myself to begin with or in my life but

3820

02:36:18,040 --> 02:36:15,800

now for some reason I just feel like I'm

3821

02:36:20,410 --> 02:36:18,050

on a mission to make this society a

3822

02:36:22,660 --> 02:36:20,420

better place both of them myself and you

3823

02:36:24,400 --> 02:36:22,670

know and for others and I'm peeking out

3824

02:36:27,040 --> 02:36:24,410

at my development you know I'm going to

3825

02:36:29,500 --> 02:36:27,050

be 65 here pretty soon only 64 in

3826
02:36:31,450 --> 02:36:29,510
November my father Pete and my parents

3827
02:36:33,340 --> 02:36:31,460
peeked out around 55 and started

3828
02:36:35,590 --> 02:36:33,350
declining so I want to get you know

3829
02:36:37,750 --> 02:36:35,600
everything I know you know in the tight

3830
02:36:40,660 --> 02:36:37,760
concise form that other people can build

3831
02:36:42,940 --> 02:36:40,670
upon just like I build upon upon as a

3832
02:36:45,010 --> 02:36:42,950
young man and reach the point in my

3833
02:36:46,420 --> 02:36:45,020
understanding where I am today okay if

3834
02:36:48,730 --> 02:36:46,430
we're curious about the things you're

3835
02:36:52,780 --> 02:36:48,740
working on ed chimeric where do we find

3836
02:36:56,410 --> 02:36:52,790
more information people can go to got my

3837
02:36:58,719 --> 02:36:56,420
name is last name spelled kom AR ek you

3838
02:37:01,269 --> 02:36:58,729

can look me up on the internet and get

3839

02:37:03,370 --> 02:37:01,279

my blog I'm on Facebook people can

3840

02:37:04,929 --> 02:37:03,380

friend me on Facebook I accept all

3841

02:37:07,719 --> 02:37:04,939

friends I'm still haven't reached my

3842

02:37:09,809 --> 02:37:07,729

5,000 limit yet on Facebook I do most of

3843

02:37:12,880 --> 02:37:09,819

my work and communicate with people on

3844

02:37:15,219 --> 02:37:12,890

Facebook you can go to Amazon and type

3845

02:37:16,870 --> 02:37:15,229

in UFOs secular politics or a New World

3846

02:37:19,559 --> 02:37:16,880

Disorder and you can get it they're

3847

02:37:23,469 --> 02:37:19,569

discounted right now the last I saw was

3848

02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:23,479

\$11.50 for a 372 page book just full of

3849

02:37:28,030 --> 02:37:26,000

information for people that will give

3850

02:37:30,219 --> 02:37:28,040

people a leg up I think in developing a

3851

02:37:31,929 --> 02:37:30,229

conversation conversation that's a

3852

02:37:33,969 --> 02:37:31,939

little further into the UFO crash at

3853

02:37:34,210 --> 02:37:33,979

Roswell or what was that light in the

3854

02:37:36,280 --> 02:37:34,220

sky

3855

02:37:38,620 --> 02:37:36,290

what are the issues and implications

3856

02:37:40,809 --> 02:37:38,630

with extraterrestrial contact and why we

3857

02:37:43,480 --> 02:37:40,819

need did you know this information does

3858

02:37:45,550 --> 02:37:43,490

not be globalist who are controlling

3859

02:37:48,219 --> 02:37:45,560

information at this point Chris O'Brien

3860

02:37:50,410 --> 02:37:48,229

they've updated your site to a higher

3861

02:37:52,081 --> 02:37:50,420

level of achievement tell us about our

3862

02:37:54,150 --> 02:37:52,091

string G unit ours

3863

02:37:57,810 --> 02:37:54,160

planets doing good we're we're finishing

3864

02:37:59,911 --> 02:37:57,820

up the actual initial redesign and our

3865

02:38:02,070 --> 02:37:59,921

still my story will be up soon hopefully

3866

02:38:04,860 --> 02:38:02,080

and also I have a new series of articles

3867

02:38:06,871 --> 02:38:04,870

that look at a recent trip that we made

3868

02:38:09,451 --> 02:38:06,881

to the confluence of the Little Colorado

3869

02:38:11,310 --> 02:38:09,461

and Colorado rivers and Grand Canyon is

3870

02:38:13,350 --> 02:38:11,320

gonna have the webcam up soon so we'll

3871

02:38:15,661 --> 02:38:13,360

get to see the things that may or may

3872

02:38:18,900 --> 02:38:15,671

not be happening and by the way you can

3873

02:38:21,331 --> 02:38:18,910

find us on Twitter we are the power cast

3874

02:38:23,701 --> 02:38:21,341

on Twitter that's the power cast on

3875

02:38:25,680 --> 02:38:23,711

Facebook there is a power cast fan club

3876

02:38:27,480 --> 02:38:25,690

you can also check out our forums where

3877

02:38:29,671 --> 02:38:27,490

we talk about everything under the Sun

3878

02:38:32,881 --> 02:38:29,681

and some things that aren't quite under

3879

02:38:34,261 --> 02:38:32,891

the Sun or maybe beyond at forum dot the

3880

02:38:36,930 --> 02:38:34,271

power cast com

3881

02:38:38,041 --> 02:38:36,940

once again that's forum dot the power

3882

02:38:40,621 --> 02:38:38,051

cast com

3883

02:38:42,270 --> 02:38:40,631

it's the watering hole for discussions

3884

02:38:45,421 --> 02:38:42,280

about the paranormal the power caste

3885

02:38:47,100 --> 02:38:45,431

community forms and chimeric thank you

3886

02:38:56,690 --> 02:38:47,110

so much for joining us this week on the

3887

02:39:03,240 --> 02:39:00,210

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3888

02:39:06,110 --> 02:39:03,250

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3889

02:39:09,841 --> 02:39:06,120

presentation of making the impossible